NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1038

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1038

Higgins, Elijah -

Higgins, William W.

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Elijah P.

Certificate No. 9477

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr Capt G. W. Stevens' Co. Wise Co. Texas Rangers

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20.	Mch 4 1917	Mch 14 1919				

Fees: $25. J. W. Morris. pd 4/2/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 5 1922

Bureau notified: 6-1081-D- W 1922

Remarks: Special Act increase to $30 per month, commencing Sept 22, 1922, returned for cancellation ... Ctf dated Nov 2, 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Elisha E.

Certificate No. 880 380

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr E 177 Pr A 181 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	24 Feb 04	2 Mar 04		18	Oct 10 1914	
	15	21 May 12	7 Oct 12		21	Oct 10 1919	Dec 11-1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Home: Sandusky O.

Died: Nov 12 1915

Bureau notified: DEC 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

W Died Nov. 12 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1916

Phebe Higgins 1118 King Street, Sandusky, Ohio,

Former Roll No. 81 FEB 9 1916

6—681

NAME: Elijah O Higgins

Certificate No. 9.477

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/2	No Fee 480	1923.	1	~~9~~	~~4 60~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4 NO CHECK [illegible]		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elisha E Higgins ct of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 880380

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~-~~15~~-18

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	[illegible]		4		V. 4-24-16 [illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1		DEAD	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	2/21/16	41.40 W		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/29	10.30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45 W		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Eliza DEPENDENT (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 173928

ARMY ~~WIDOW.~~

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Mervin O. Higgins Rt. 19 Ulster. Pa

Service: Priv. G 50 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 mar 86	30 Dec 76

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Phila Pa Dec 1/99

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Oct 09 Bureau notified: 8 Mch 10 2421

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607,234

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pri. I. 40

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	27 Feb. 1906	5 Apr. 1906
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: N.J.

Former Roll No. 196 BOSTON, MASS

5 Boardman St
Amesbury Mass

679

NAME: Eliza Higgins

Certificate No. 175922

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELIZA HIGGINS,

5954

Certificate No. 607,234

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Eliza A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 28135 Vt

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Name of Soldier: Milo J. Higgins

Service: Pri unassigned 8th Vt. Vol. Inf

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	8	~~7th Aug 1890~~	21st Nov. 1893
Increase	12	19th Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 10/9-1918

Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2330

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Eliza A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 459,707

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Pri. B. 11

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	1 Mch. 1897	25 Feb. 1898
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 11 1922 — Bureau notified: Ctf & notice of death — JUN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 98

NOV 28 1916 BOSTON, MASS

6—679

NAME: Eliza A. Higgins.

Certificate No. 281.350

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 28 F 72

Rate: [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11/4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	22	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: ELIZA A. HIGGINS.

1st of Apr. 19, 1908.

5962

Certificate No. 459,707

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	C 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Eliza J. Mother 5458

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 2647220

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph T.

Service: P. H. 57 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	12 Jan 88	19 Feb 90				
Inc	30	MAY 1- 1920					

Fees:

GROUP 2

Died June 24, 1920 Reimbursement order dated OCT 27 1920

payable to Ellen Williams

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Oakford, Indiana

Died: June 26, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4690

Home:

OCT 29 1920

6—682

NAME: Higgins, Eliza J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 675,296

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri. K and D. 6 N.Y. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	4 Dec 1908	13 Feb. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Jan 14-1918
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10. Pd R. J. Sandford atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Sol. pensd. as of Co. K, 6 N.Y.H.A.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Eliza J. Higgins [illegible]

Certificate No. 264720

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW ~~ACT OF ... 1890~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	24
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4		36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~73 80~~		3				3		
	4	11/6	64 80		TO DATE OF DEATH						
1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		2/10

NAME: Eliza J. Higgins 5967-7

Certificate No. 675,296

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	[illegible]
	4				4	4			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36
	4	9			4	4			12/4/18	4	61.13
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	93.50		3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 673,888

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry E.

Service: Corp. I. 6 N.Y.H.A. (135 N.Y. Vols.)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Sept. 1908	27 Jan. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: 10. Pd J.W. Morris, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME Higgins Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 780 969

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Patrick

Service Pt I & B 26 Mass Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 1, 1927

Reported SEP 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
5986

Certificate No. 673,888

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/3	35.60
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1912.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	33
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	.90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME ELIZABETH HIGGINS

Certificate No. 780969

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let. to Div. -
E-3-1081 9/7

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Higgins Elizabeth · Widow

Certificate No. 780,969

ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pr. A. & B. 26 Mass I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	Apr 27. 14	Sept 28. 14	Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Aug INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

HIGGINS ELIZABETH

Certificate No. 900797

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alexander D

Service

Corp G 114 Ill Inf

3—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Dec. 28, 1920	
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died August 28, 1923

Reported SEP 10 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 780.969

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10/9 5080			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH HIGGINS

Certificate No. 900797

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30	} [illegible] Dist.										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

[illegible] to Dist
[illegible] .10.15

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 900797 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander D.

Service: Corpl G. 114" Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec 28. 1920 T	June 4. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 14 1921

Former Roll No.

8—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Elizabeth A.

DEAD

13510

Certificate No. 217499 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Augustus A.

Service: P. E 71. Ind.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 86	1 Oct 85

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 31-14.

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 14459 1605 - 7 St. Terre Haute - Ind

679

NAME: Elizabeth Higgins

Certificate No. 900797

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				[illegible]	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/28	126-		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 192[illegible]				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—651

NAME: Elizabeth A. Higgins

DEAD

Certificate No. 217499

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Ward~~ now Higgins Elizabeth H.

(3—P. A. 2.)

4223

Certificate No. 578844

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Elijah S. Ward

Service: C. H 14 Wisc Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	31 Mch 1904	1 Sept 1904
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 18 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/24/17

Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: ~~Clear Lake~~ [illegible]

Former Roll No. 5-488

SEP 21 1916

6—679

NAME: Higgins Elizabeth J.

(3—P. A. 2.

Certificate No. 772673

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pr. L. 2 Cal. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 21-14	Mch 24-14
		REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	June 12-1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10. D. L. Tennyson Atty San Jose Cal.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth H ~~Hardman~~ Higgins — Certificate No. 578844

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36 7.3		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4 7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		11/5

NAME: Elizabeth J. Higgins — Act of April 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 772,673

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/20/14 1, 20		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Higgins Elizabeth J

Certificate No. 909604

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George H

Service Pt A 86 Ind Inf

6—6874

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 11, 1921	
		~~May 1, 1926~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 21, 1926

Reported MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

Died 2/21 1926 Reimbursement order dated 5-28-26
payable to Fannie O. Menzie
Grandview
Missouri

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Elizabeth J.

Certificate No. 909604

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pvt A 86th Ind Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 11 1921	Feb 1 1922

c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 9 1922

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH J HIGGINS

Certificate No. 909604

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	3-18								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30						4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4-30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: ELIZABETH J. HIGGINS

Certificate No. 909604

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/1	263	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

5-581

NAME: Higgins, Elizabeth L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 868406 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James C.

Service: Pr. Cos A & B. 23. Ills Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 18. 1918 T	May 15. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Elizabeth M. **39839** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 620442 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Almon

Service: Pri 7" Btty, Wis Vol L Art

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	1 May 1906	10 Jan 1907
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ur. 579 Spokane Ave, Portland, Ore

Former Roll No. 432/4, 2957

JAN 2

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth L. Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 868.406

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/25	163 33		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth M. Higgins Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 620 442

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	17	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		-22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Higgins Elizabeth S

Certificate No.
440202

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Franklin J.

Service
Pt C 1 Mich L A

6—2574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 28-1924

Reported AUG 6 1924

Remarks

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Higgins, Elizabeth S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 87313

Certificate No. 440 202

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Franklin J.

Service: Pri C 1 Mich LA

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	17 Mar 1897
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7601

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH S. HIGGINS.

Certificate No. 440202

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Elizabeth S. Higgins

Certificate No. 440202

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Higgins Ella D

Certificate No. 547460

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William O

Service Pt B 10 & 58 Ind Inf

6—2674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 18, 1926

Reported MAR 15 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Ella D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33848

Certificate No. 547460

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William O.

Service: P. B. 10 and 58 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	11 Feb 03
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 33248

6—679

NAME ELLA D HIGGINS

Certificate No. 547460

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Lett to P.M. 7/30 -

NAME: Ella D. Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 547460

Last paid to: Date: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG				4				4		

Trans. to New Payment Card.

NAME Higgins, Ellen

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 17819

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor John

Service Pvt U S Marine Cps.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 192[illegible]	

Died Mar. 27, 1928

Reported APR 24 1928

Remarks:

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Higgins, Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 485

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 17819

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Pt U. S. M. C.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~Nov. 1905~~	~~Mar 24- 1906~~
	~~12~~	~~APRIL 19, 1908~~	
Inc.	20	~~SEP 6 1916~~	SEP 7 1916
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 83

6—676

NAME ELLEN HIGGINS

Certificate No. 17819

Fees

ACT OF [illegible]
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,
GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [illegible] 4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: 485 Ellen Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 17,819

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

[illegible] Payment Card.

NAME: Higgins Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

30.140

Certificate No. 217265

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. G 61 OVI

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 Sept 70	21 Sept 85
	12	14 Mar 86	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2/16/11 F.P.

Bureau notified: 3 20/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 299

6—679

NAME

Higgins Ellen (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 287802

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt. K, 149" Ind. V. Inf.

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

4 33

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 3, 1928

Reported SEP 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen Higgins 20.140

Certificate No. 217265

Last paid to DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] 14.20 [illegible] Ellen [illegible] 1923 [illegible]

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME ELLEN HIGGINS

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 287802

Fees

8 6

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40 - [illegible] 9/21						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Higgins, Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Higgins, Edmund

Service: [illegible]

70 **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
~~INC.~~	20	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Ellen

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 338,302

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edmund

Service: Pr. Troop. E 3 U.S. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 Aug 90	21 July 92
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

[illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled [illegible]

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 1-1915

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ellen E. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75.		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Yr. Payment Card.

NAME 119 Ellen Higgins

DEAD

Certificate No. 338.302

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins, Ellen

MOTHER 69

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 502435

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: James C.

Service: Pt. Co. 21 U. S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Oct 30-1899	Nov 7-1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: 4/19/16

Bureau notified: APR 27 1916

1670344 5/4/16

Remarks:

4/.6

Former Roll No. 2

Home:

6—682

NAME: Higgins, Ellen

31605

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 608604

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: James C.

Service: Corp E 7 O V Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	22 Feby 1906	30 Apr 1906	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: May 25, 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1647

6—679

NAME: 69 Ellen Higgins	MOTHER	Certificate No. 502435	
Last paid to:	Rate: .12	Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3				3	7			3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	6			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen Higgins	*Act of April 19, 1908.* 31075	Certificate No. 608504	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907	Rate: 8 ~~12~~ 25	Remarks	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	11			2		36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Higgins, Fllen (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 716147

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor James $ 30

Service Ldsman--U S S's Ohio, Honeysuckle and Mahaska

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		$ 30	
	30	May 1, 1920	
		$ 30	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 23, 1926

Reported SEP 10 [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Higgins Ellen ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 716147

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Sailor: James Higgins

Service: Ldsm. U S S's Ohio, Honeysuckle and Mahaska

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~2? Dec [illegible]~~	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME **ELLEN HIGGINS**

Certificate No. 716147

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: 63 a Ellen Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No. 716147

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	13 60 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3	4			3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to New Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926			4				4		

NAME: Higgins, Ellen

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 729,108

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: John

Service: L.ds. Ohio, and Colorado

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	4 Aug. 1911	8 Sept. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: $10 Pd C.A. Feyhl, Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 29-1920 D-3

Bureau notified: SEP 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Ellen Higgins **ACT APRIL 19, 1908** 881-5

Certificate No. 729,108

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	1X	12		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~95.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	1/5/17 4	22.93 36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	[illegible]	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

HIGGINS, ELLEN

Certificate No. 929 560

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pt Co A 5 Reg O Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 8 1922	Mar 1 1923			

Died: Apr. 24, 1923

Reported: MAY 10 1923

Remarks:

MAR 13 1923

NAME: Higgins, Ellen D. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT APRIL 19, 19

Certificate No. 481184

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Higgins

Service: Pt. E. 53" Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 May 1899	22 July 1899			
I	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act			

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 3577

6—679

NAME Ellen Higgins

Certificate No. 929560

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees $10 John A. Barrett 3/26/23

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	fee c 26-86-											
APRIL	4P 30											
MAY	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Ellen D. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 481184

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Higgins Ellen E — FORMER WIDOW — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 85 009 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Benj. F. Linke

Service: Pvt. A. 120" Ind. Inf

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 5-1916	Dec. 5-1917
	25	Oct 6-1917	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 7-1918.

Bureau notified: [illegible] 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/[illegible]

NAME: Higgins Ellen E — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 748 200 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David S. Higgins

Service: Pvt. C. 3 Del Inf and F. 7 Del Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 2 1 1911	SEP 3 0 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 fee pd John Wainwright & Co 10/14/[illegible]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ellen E. Higgins — FORMER WIDOW — Certificate No. 83009

Last paid to: — Rate: 25 00 — Remarks:

GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		76		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11/11/18	264		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75-8	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: ELLEN E.HIGGINS, — [illegible] OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* — Certificate No. 748200

Last paid to: 748200 — Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/4	181 70/[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	✓			4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment card.

6—651

NAME: Higgins, Ellen M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707,172.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Sgt, F 36

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	25 June, 1910	11 Aug., 1910			

Fees: $10.00 J. B. Hall & Son; Atty's

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/10/1911 Reptd. by C. m.

Bureau notified: JUL 31 1911

Remarks:

27 Mason St.
Worcester

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6—679

NAME Higgins Ellen S (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 707044

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward L.

Service Pt K 46 Mass

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 6, 1924

Reported JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen M. Higgins, 6060-4

Certificate No. 707172

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	27.60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

5—551

NAME **ELLEN S HIGGINS**

Certificate No. **707044**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED.										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

JUN 24 1924

NAME: Higgins, Ellen S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707,044

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward L.

Service: Pri, K 46

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	31 May, 1910	9 Aug, 1910	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 7 1916

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Ellen J. 432-K (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 734,527

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pt. G, 3' Ohio

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
[illegible]	12	Oct. 23 | 11	Jan. 2 | 12			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 11. 1917.

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 5527644 Dated 11-4-17 Canceled
Ck was lost or destroyed in transit, and has been treated as canceled.
Auditor notified Jan. 5, 1918.
* Original ck. returned and canceled 1/22/20

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ellen S. Higgins.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
6064 - 4

Certificate No. 707,044

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/15	1 60 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4,			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 432-K Ellen J. Higgins

Certificate No. 734527

Last paid to:

Rate: 2 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/16/12	4 40		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36.		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~ ×		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Higgins Elsie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 718870

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ransom Heagle known as Ranson Higgins.

Service

Pt. A, 21" U.S. Colored V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 19. 1924

Reported APR 14 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Higgins, Elsie

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 718870

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ransom Heagle Known as Ranson Higgins

Service: Priv A 21 U S C Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	5 Nov 1910	16 Mar 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Ten

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

x Fernandina Fla

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELSIE HIGGINS,

Certificate No.

Fees 718870

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—8574

3-1-87
D 3/47

NAME: Elsie Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 718870

Last paid to:

Rate: 12- ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11/1	35.60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	2629			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3		36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.

Items. to New Payment Card.

6—661

NAME Higgins Emeline F

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 790448

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles W.

Service Pt H 53 Mass Mil Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 18, 1925

Reported AUG 5 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Higgins Emeline F

Certificate No. 790448

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles W

Service: Pt. H. 53 Mass Mil I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 9. 14	May 22. 15
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Orange Mass 102 Mechanic St

Former Roll No.

OCT - 9 1918

6—679

NAME EMELINE F HIGGINS

Certificate No. 790448

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Emeline F. Higgins

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 790.448

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30 ~~8~~ ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6/7	34,	1919. 5	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	16	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	7		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		Trans. to new Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4,	[illegible]		4				4		

6—681

HELPLESS CHILD. (3—P. A. 3.)

CIVIL WAR. 16-K.

NAME OF SOLDIER: Higgins, Emerson V. V.

Certificate No. 705247

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ~~ACT [illegible] '90.~~

Service of Soldier: 2d Lt. H, 203d Pa.

Guardian: Rosalie Higgins 6/20/10. Bond $1000.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July, 1910.

Appointment under jurisdiction of: C. P.-Phila.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	May 3/09	July 1/10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Anna V.	May 3/09	(Helpless)

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Remarks: Died Sept. 28, 1912. Bureau notified Oct. 11, 1912

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for July 1910.

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME (3—P. A. 3a)

Higgins, Emily

Certificate No. 919322

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pt H 17 W Va Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	April 18, 1922 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 29, 1923

Reported DEC 3 1923

Remarks:

HELPLESS CHILD.

NAME: 58 16.K. Emerson V.V. Higgins

Certificate No. 705.247

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: Hopkins Co., $10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	51	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/11	31 17		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/13	204 57		2	Sept. 10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/16	51		3		10 00		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4				4				4				4				4		

Disd Sept. 28, 1912

Reimbursement paid to Rosalie Higgins

Order C. P. Nov. 18, 1912

NAME EMILY HIGGINS

Certificate No. 919322

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Higgins, Emily (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919322

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pv. H, 17" W. Va. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Apr. 18 1922	Sept 16 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Higgins Emily C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 900.828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lloyd W.

Service: Pr. 1" Indpt Batty U. S. Cold L. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 23. 1917	May 16. 1921
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $6 " " from May 1, 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Eva L.~~	July 23. 1917	~~Nov. 12. 1918~~
~~Eunice B.~~	"	~~Apr. 12. 1920~~
~~Susan O.~~	"	~~Feby. 3. 1923~~

Fees: $10 Patrick H. Coney. ✓ 6/15/21

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 321

6—679

NAME: Emily Higgins

Certificate No. 919322

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	10/4	136. ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	7	.30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Emily W. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 900.128

Last paid to:

Rate: 30+8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	13	108	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	9	36 ✓		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	11	36 ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	11	36 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	10	36 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	36 ✓		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4B	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Fee. c	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15	1434 83		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	15	108		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	10	108 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	108 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Higgins Emily E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919263

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Musc. A & D 130th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 11 1922	Sept 15 1922

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 21 1922

6—679

NAME Higgins Emily L

606678

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John T.

Service Pt K 2 Minn V Inf

6—6674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 20, 1924

Reported JAN 20 1925

Remarks:

NAME: EMILY E. HIGGINS ✓.

Certificate No. 919263

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 9	9/2	233	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			10	4	30	2		
3			3			3			3			11	4	30	3		
4			4			4			4			12	4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	4	30	2		
3			3			3			3			~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME EMILY L HIGGINS

Certificate No. 606678

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6076

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4-30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										3-10E1
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	12/19									12/19

NAME: Higgins, Emily L. 39864 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law
606.678	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John T.

Service: Pri. K. 2 Minn. Vol. Inf.

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	20 Feb. 1904	23 Mar. 1906
	Inc	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Apr	[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 205 4 St. San Rafail Cal. [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

Former Roll No. 428/13 · 1091 OCT 30 1916

6—679

NAME Higgins Emma J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
450746	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Pt F 1 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 27, 1925

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Emily L. Higgins Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 606 678

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ / ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5	30
	3	5	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	[illegible]
1910.	1	7	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	23	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EMMA J HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 450746

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Higgins, Emma J 31805 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 450446

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr F 1 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Dec 1896	30 Aug 1897

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 416

6—679

(S-P. A. 1.) ~~61173~~ 15593

NAME: Higgins Erastus

Certificate No. 549419

ARMY INVALID. [illegible] AUG 5 1911

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 ~~Act June 27th 1890~~

Service: Pvt. C 29 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 July 1890	25 Mar. 1891				
Reissue	15	Aug. 6, 1907	AUG 27 1909				
accd			27 Jan 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 21 June 1911

Bureau notified: Died June 21-1911

[illegible] AUG 5 1911

Remarks: Pay to Ettie Higgins, widow Black River Falls Wis.

Former Roll No. 26532

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emma J Higgins

Act of April 19, 1908. 31805

Certificate No. 450746

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 11 & ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	21	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to New Payment Card.

NAME: Erastus Higgins

Certificate No. 549419

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D AUG 5 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	X			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	MILWAUKEE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	40.80		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: (3—P. A. 2.)

HIGGINS ERASTUS

Certificate No. 771571	ARMY MINORS.	Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Private, Co. C, 29th Wis. Inf.

Guardian: Ethie Higgins Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Jackson Co Wis. Co. Ct
ap 4/16/13 - bond 100 - ctf 4/11/14

Letters of guardianship filed with May 1915 Vouche

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 25, 1913	March 7, 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Lyda	April 25, 1913	Sep.10,1918
Donald	April 25, 1913	July 22,1923

Fees: $10 - Joseph H. Hunter, Atty.

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropd on ac orig. - Sept 24 1917 - Acts apl & Sept.
Ctf 831381 - to Ethie Higgins widow.

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Higgins Ethie

Certificate No. 831381	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Erastus R

Service: Pt C 29 Wis Inf

ISSUES. Married 1898

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 28 1916	Sept 24 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
6 " " " fr MAY 1 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Lyda~~	~~Nov 28 1916~~	~~Sept 10 1918~~
Donald		July 22 1923

Fees: Joseph H Hunter Fee $10 - OCT 26 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under certificate No 771571 as minors of Erastus Higgins

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1917

6—679

NAME: E R A S T U S H I G G I N S

Certificate No. 771571

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+4

Remarks: Ethie Higgins, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
											CC not reg												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	48	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				APR	23	48		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	30	48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	22	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				MAY	3	48		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	28	48		3				3				3		
	4				4				NOV	10	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Account filed 25	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	27	48		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	28	48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		~~48~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Dropped		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5/7	180.80		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3	31	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	24	48		4	C			4				4				4		

NAME: Ethie Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831381

Last paid to: July 4, 1917 @ 12+4 [illegible] 30+6

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	81	1923.	9	15	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	81		10	18	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	18	81		11	20	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	11	8		12	1/3/23	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	23	81	1923	1	22	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	81		2	20	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	8/19	99.90		3	19	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	16	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	20	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	~~Fee~~			3	25	108		3		Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	26	48.00		4	18	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	22	86.13	1922.	1	18	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	24	87		2	14	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	19	87		3	18	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	25	85.47		4	GROUP 1. PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 3)

NAME
Higgins Esther

Certificate No.
973588

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR-WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT

Name of soldier
Matthew J

Service
Pvt F 5th & C 7th Del Inf

6—8673

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 3 1928	June 6 1928 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 3, 1928

Reported JUN 26 1928

Remarks:

NAME Esther Higgins

Certificate No. 973588

Fees ✓none

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY						D						
JUNE						~~14-31~~ CHECK CANCELED 6/26						
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8871

[illegible] 3-1081

+ [illegible]. 6/26

NAME: Higgins Eugenie (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 7774

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: Martin Higgins

Service: Ord Seaman U.S.S's. Vermont and Peoria.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 June 1891	14 July 1892
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1908 3-1081

Remarks: Dropped for failure to claim pension

Former Roll No. 1120

6—476

NAME: Eugenie Higgins

Certificate No. 7774

Last paid to: 4-3-C. 1906

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	✓		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Higgins, Eunice

(3—P. A. 2.)

31880

Certificate No. 598451

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Stephen A.

Service: Co. E 4 Indpt Battln O.V.C.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16 Mch 905	2 Oct 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1567 NOV 28 1918

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]
INC.	20	Apl 11 1917	May 7 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 25 1918

Bureau notified: NOV 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Eunice Higgins

Act of April 19, 1908. 31880

Certificate No. 578151

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	[illegible]	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36 22.93		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to New Payment Card.		3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	7.	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	35		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	RECK'D 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

~~12~~ 25 20

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			~~2~~	4 25	36 6/13		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	[illegible]		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins Ezra P.

Certificate No. 895840

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A Halls Indpt. Co. Mich. V.S.S.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 13, 1924	July 3, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 1 - 1929 | Reported JUN 10 1929

Remarks Ok

JUL 15 1925

NAME: Higgins Ezra P ACT MAY 11, 1912. [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 895840

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Priv. ~~F 1 Mich V.S.S.~~ a Halls Ind Co Mich V.S.S.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	5 July 1905	24 Oct 1905	Reis	19	17 July 1912	18 June 1913
Reis	12	4 Mch 1907	9 Oct 1907	✓	22.50	7 Oct 1915	E. E. M
Reis Inc	15	8 Oct 1910	22 Oct 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct service + Inc

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME EZRA P.HIGGINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 895840

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— -50-- 50- 72

	1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY			4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MARCH			4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	40	72	4	72	4	72	~~4~~	~~72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							

NAME: Ezra P. Higgins alias Ezra Pride.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 895840

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~

Remarks: ~~19~~ ~~24~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	30	1911.	1	5	44 60	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	96		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	50	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	5 Inc.	67 15	1920.	J. 1	4	96	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	7 8			3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	46 27		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	57		4		103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID. TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Higgins Fannie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803.534

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Priv K 56th New York Inf

IV ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	December 2. 1915	February 15. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 9, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1918

Remarks:

NOV 7 1918

Former Roll No.

FEB 23 1916

6—679

NAME: Higgins Fannie (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 851907

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916**

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Pr. Unassd. 98 Regt. and Co. H. 39 Ills. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1898

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jany 3-1917	Aug 30.1918 W
	25	Oct. 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None.

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

9/10

NAME: Fannie Higgins

Certificate No. 803.534

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 2[redacted]/25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 19..

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	MAR 3	12 80 T.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 14 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fannie Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 851907

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/28	357 53		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

NAME: Higgins, Florida C. [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 384828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Higgins, Charles W.

Service: Wagoner [illegible] Batty [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Florida E. Figgins [illegible] 20,

Certificate No. 387828

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

15 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	4	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1912.	1	20	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Higgins, Florinda B. 52816-F (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. W 19521

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Sailor: Josiah P. Higgins

Service: Yeoman. U.S.S. Kennebec.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 May. 1908	12 June 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Boston, Mass. Oct. 24.1911. C.C. 10/23/11 ~~San Francisco,~~

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17-1918

Bureau notified: c D-3

Remarks: 132 West Ave. 52. Los Angeles. Cal

Check No. 6397899 Dated 3/4.1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Boston

6—676

NAME: Higgins, Florinda B. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19521

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Josiah P.

Service: Yeoman "Kennebec"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	28 May 1908	12 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. O. Kurzendall, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Fran OCT 24 1911 Or 10/23/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—676

NAME: Florinda B. Higgins **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.** Certificate No. 19521

Last paid to: Sep. 4, 1911 @12 at Boston Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	115 17 4	23 36 23
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3		60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: 891 Florinda B. Higgins Certificate No. 19521

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	10			2		
	3				3	12	36		3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	12	38 40		3				3		
	4	31	36 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	11			2				2		
	3	11			3				3		
	4	9			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	10			2				2		
	3	10			3				3		
	4	13			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Forrest R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,126,726.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
ACT. ~~FEBRUARY 6th~~, 1907.

Service: 1st Serg. K 9th Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	9 apr 1912	24 May 1912				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 2 2 1912	OCT 1 7 1912				

Fees:

× Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.
Washington [illegible] 1912 WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 4 1914

Bureau notified: OCT 1 6 1914 3-1081

Remarks:
W
Died Oct 4 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 16 1915 341 South Main St.
payable to widow Carrie M. Higgins Brewer Maine.

Former Roll No. NOV 2 6 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)
HIGGINS, FORREST R.

Certificate No. 1126726

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:
1" Sergt. K, 9" Maine Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Act June 27, 1890					
ORIGINAL	10	3 Aug. 1906	24 Oct. 1906	INCREASE	20	Apr 9 1912	MAY 24 1912
REISSUE	12	17 Apr. 1907	21 July 1908				
Increase	15	APR 9 1909	APR 28 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:
Augusta, 11 Jan. 1909.

Transferred to: AUGUSTA, ME. JUL 10 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Forrest R Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1.126.726

Last paid to: 4 June 1912

Rate: 30 [redacted]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	12/6/15	31 —		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	OCT 30	34 60 T.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	T.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	T.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7.	T.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	T.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	90 T.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	90 T.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	90 EH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	90 EH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: FORREST R. HIGGINS

Certificate No. 1126726

Last paid to: Dec.4,08 at 12

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45 H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	45 H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45 H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	549 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Transferred			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	31 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	41 50 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45 H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	45 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Higgins Forrest R. From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 1.126.726

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: 1st Serg K 9th Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	17 Apr. 1907	21 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washn. 11 Jany 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Higgins Francis

152.330

Certificate No. 525.963

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

1912

Service: K-B-28-N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~20 Sep 07~~	24 Feb 08	REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Mch 2-1915
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~23 Oct 11~~	31 Oct 11				
Reis.	24	4 June 12	27 Mch 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: State Sol. Home O.

Died: May 22 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 3 1916 (Ctf. returned)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 883-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Forrest R Higgins Trans. (1908-9)

Certificate No. 1.126.726

Last paid to: 4 June 1908

Rate: 12 (fr 10)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/6	63 13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36 GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Francis Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 525,963

Last paid to: 12- MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: [redacted]-24

Remarks: 52,330

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/7	16.40	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11	60		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2	Ck 173143			2	4 Cancelled			2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4/9	36 00	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	R		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	72.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE FRANCIS HIGGINS FILE NO. SC 1149025

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
All cards will be retained by Final Cty Acct Sec R 520 Veterans Adm		
	Cards called for 2/1	
E. Bozarth 7/14/39		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Higgins, Francis A.

Certificate No. 20594

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Smn. ~~Ohio & Portsmouth~~, & Capt. of the Top, U.S.N. ~~"Colorado"~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~7 Mch. 1907~~	24 June 1907				
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~6 Nov. 1911~~	17 Nov. 1911				
Reis.	30	16 May 1912	6 June 1912				

Fees: Died Dec. 2, 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 8 1918 payable to widow Catherine A. 1017 Brook Ave., Boston (Roxbury) Mass.

Transferred from: San Francisco, w

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2 - 1917

Bureau notified: D-3 DEC 31 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5783638 Dated DEC 4 - 1917 Canceled.

MAR 20 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 81 N.I. BOSTON, MASS

NAME: Francis A. Higgins 1737

Certificate No. 20,594

Last paid to: 4 June 17 e 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 5 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	[illegible]		2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	40		3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45.		4	4	49. 67		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5	60 6	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	2/6	60 6.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	~~4~~			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	3/23/18	89.		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3		w		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: Higgins. Francis G. dec'd (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1160883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Capt. F. 3rd U. S. Vol. Cav.

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	20	12 Jan. 1904	8 June 1910				
Ending		Nov. 15, 1905	date of death				

Fees: $25 John D. Kinney Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 15, 1905

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 521 Harris St. Missoula, Mont.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Francis H. 108 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 173.155

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Capt. B 23' N. J.

Disability: Prolapsus Ani

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	Feb. 15/63	Sept. 6/80				
INCREASE	20	Nov. 7/88.	Jan. 19/89				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/2/11 - C. P.

Bureau notified: NOV 2 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis G. Higgins, dec'd

Certificate No. 1160833

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7/6/10	417 67 25
	3	**GROUP 3**	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Pd. to wid., Barbara G. Higgins	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 108 Francis W. Higgins

Certificate No. 173.155.

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	60
1910.	1	5	60
	2	6	60
	3	4	60
	4	7	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	60
	2	9	60
	3	5	60
	4		
1912.	1	2/2	59 33
	2	**GROUP 2**	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

11-2-11

Reimb[illegible] paid to
Mary E. Lamphear
Order C. 1-18-12.

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Francis M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 921501

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt D 15" Mo V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~15~~	~~50~~	~~Aug 1911~~	18 Aug 1911
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
~~20~~		~~24 May 1912~~	14 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
inc.	24	Nov 10 1914	July 29 1915
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Jan 16. 1922	Feb 21-1923

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1181. JUNE 27. 1890.

Home:

6—851

NAME

Higgins, Francis M.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 921 501

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 15 Mo V Cav

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Jan 16 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 19 1929

Reported MAR 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Francis M. Higgins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 921501

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60 35 20		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	10 4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	30	44 02		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME FRANCIS M HIGGINS

Certificate No. 921 501

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— [illegible]

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Higgins, Francis M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 92[illegible]501

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Ct. D 15" Mo. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Jan 1900	15 Dec 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1181

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Francis M. (3—P. A. 1.)

152,460

Certificate No. 959-995

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Co F-191-O. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	29 Mch 07	4 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: AUG 2

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 893-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis M. Higgins
Certificate No. 921501
Last paid to:
Rate: 12
Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

FEB. 6. 1907 AUG

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Francis M. Higgins
DECEASED
Certificate No. 9.9.995
Last paid to DEC 4 1907
Rate: 12-
Remarks: 2. 4

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	68.67	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Frank A. *Civil War* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741888

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. K 1 N.Y. L. A. 220 E. 3rd St. Corning N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 May 1891	15 Mch 1892	Pension Order Dated			
Reissue	25	18 May 1912	8 Aug 1912	Payable to			
Reis	30	23 Aug 1912	13 Sept 1912	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 July 13

Bureau notified AUG 12 1913 3-798-8/1/13-g

Remarks:

No. 870742 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins Frank E. **DEAD** 9381 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110446

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 19

Service: Pr. Capt. Steel's Co. Sturgis Rifles Ill. Vol. 20282 ~~#198~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens.	15	20 June 07	13 Jan 08				
Inc	20	5 Nov 08	7 Dec 08				
Acc			Aug 28 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 2-11 (Widow)

Bureau notified: APR 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15.106 VL

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Higgins~~ Frank A Higgins

Certificate No. 741888

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8	[illegible] 23		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7	81 83		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank E. Higgins

Certificate No. 1110 446

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	19 33		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4	1/29/08	16.40		4	Pd Nellie E. Widow			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Frank J. ~~alias~~ ~~James Higgins~~ 19221-7 8900 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1114507

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. Troop L. 6. U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	21 Feb '06	30 mar '06				
Reis x	15	4 Jan 1910	17 Jan 1910				
Reis.	20	11 June 1912	15 apr 1913				
Fees:	24	10 Dec 1914					

x Change of name, [illegible] alias James Higgins

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: W 23 July 1915

Bureau notified: 3-1081

Remarks: Died July 23 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 18 1916 Greenwood Calif.

payable to widow Caroline Higgins

Greenwood Cal.

Former Roll No. 26127 JAN 22 1916

Home:

6—681

PAYEE FRANK J HIGGINS. FILE NO. SC 1182526

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
All cards will be retained by Final Adjmt Sec R 520 Veterans Adm		
	cards called for Adj	
	OCT 7 1939	
F Bound. 10/5/39		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Frank J. Higgins alias James Higgins

Certificate No. 1114 507

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	42
	2	7	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	7	45
	3	3	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	6	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4 5/6	45 43.83
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5 Inc.	71.20 W
	2	4	72
	3	DEAD	
	4	2/12/16	40
1916.	1		W
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1936

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Higgins, Frank J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,199,726

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5,1920

Service Pt M 7 US Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	March 7 1921	
Inc	24	Sept 30,1925	Nov 13, 1925 D
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	D
Inc.	50	Feb. 2, 1927	Sep. 10, 1927

Homes—Admitted DH 4/13/29 CH [illegible]

Discharged

Died May 15 1928 Re Reported APR 24 1926

Remarks 30 SECT. I. NOV 5 1926

to Misc. APR 20 1927 X-CHECK CANCELLED

Died Mch 15 1928 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1928

payable to widow Mary A. Higgins

2324 West Hill St.,

Louisville

Kentucky

6—6871

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Frank J.

Certificate No. 1199726

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: Pr. M. 7" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	15	Mch 7. 1921	Feb 28. 1922				

Fees: $20 McCoy & Co. Pd 3-25-22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 8-1922

D.H. 4-18-22

6—681

NAME FRANK J HIGGINS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1199726

Fees None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	15	15	~~24~~ 15	40 ~~24~~	~~40~~ 50	50						
JANUARY		4	4	4	8 40 CH	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	8 CH	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	8 CH	4						
APRIL	9 DH	4	4	4	7 ~~CH~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	9 DH	4	4	4	4 40							
JUNE	8 DH	4	4	4	4	2						
JULY	11 15	4	4	4 40	x 7CH. 40	30-20	TO DATE OF DEATH					
AUGUST	4 B	4	4	4	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 2							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4 50 40							
NOVEMBER	4	4	2 4	6 CH.	4 50							
DECEMBER	4	4	4 15 4-19 20	7 CH	4							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Frank J Higgins

Certificate No. 1199.726

Last paid to:

Rate: $15.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	3 1	8	45 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	10.	15 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	7	15 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	8	15 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	9	15 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	15 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	15 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		Fee T		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	25	178 50 94	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	45 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—001

20885 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~15680~~

NAME: Higgins Franklin

Certificate No. 799980

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 11th, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6th, [illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. B 171 Pa. Dftd. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	21 Feb. 1907.	MAY [illegible]	Inc	22^{50}	Feb 21 1914	MAR 17 1914 g
Inc	15	25 Feb 09	14 Apr 09		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	19	MAY 22 1912	[illegible] 18 [illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~20885~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 26718

Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Fred P.

Certificate No. 1210927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE [illegible] 1920

Service: Corp. G, 32nd. Mich. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 15 1920	Oct. 2 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Oct. [illegible]

Home:

NAME: Franklin Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 799980

Last paid to: APR 1907 10

Rate: 12 ~~18~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4/6	2.87		2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4/8	36		3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4-11 4	17.60 45		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	30 6	3.91 36		2				2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	APR 4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	46		4	4	67.50		4		103.60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Fred [illegible] Higgins

Certificate No. 1210927

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-[illegible]

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				8	11/[illegible]	188.40		2		
	3				3				3				3				7/1	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Higgins, Gaston

Certificate No. 1064112

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri G 3 N.C. Vol Mt Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ori	12	19 June 1908	8 July 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15½~~	Act of May 11 1912 ~~24 Aug 1912~~	29 May 1913				
	19	7 April 1916					
Fees:	22½	7 April 1921					

Died 2/7/19 Accrued order dated 8/23/19

Transferred to: payable to widow Loretta

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Feb. 7, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1919

Remarks:

7/7/9

Former Roll No. 665 / 45

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER Higgins, Gaston

Certificate No. 1 155 741

ARMY MINORS

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR

Service of Soldier Private, G, 3rd N.Car.Mounted Infantry

MINORS, $ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6 fr May 1 1920

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	12	April 10 1920	July 12 1927	Glen	Apr 10 1920	Jul 19 1926
	30	May 1 1920				

Legal limit AUG 17 1927

Guardian Thomas H Edwards, Gdn.

Appointed by— Supreior Ct, Yancey Co, N.C. 7/23/27

Amount of Bond $5400

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Aug 1927

Remarks:

JUL

NAME: Gaston Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912
1064112

Last paid to: [illegible] May 1908

Rate: 15½ 19 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		457	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	46 50
	3				3	16	36		3	4	46 50
	4				4	16	36		4	4	46 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	11	36		2 Inc	5	49 65
	3	7	30-		3	19	36		3	4	57
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	57
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
	2	11	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	57
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	57
	4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	14	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	15	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40
	4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	9/11	100 27		3				3		
	4		96		4				4		
1920.	1 GROUP 2			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2 Inc				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Gaston Higgins

ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR

Certificate No. 1 155 741

Fees No Fee

Thomas H Edwards, Gdn.

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—					30-6							
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

9/8 a - 2696 60 Ending.

9-10.7
8/17/27

NAME: Higgins, George (Dec'd.) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 471,929 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pri, K 6 N.Y. H.A.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	7 Jan., 1907	6 Feb., 1907				
Restn, Inc.	17	4 Sept. 1908	13 Feb. 1909				
	72	22 Nov. 1908					

Fees: # 2. 8 N. Bickford, atty.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 11/26/08 (Conn) Bureau notified: JAN 11 1909

Remarks: Endg. Nov. 26, 1908, date of death. Payable to Eliza J., widow.

Former Roll No. 72 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins George 14908. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162691 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: P, B, 12 Wis Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Org.~~	~~12~~	~~10 Oct. 1910~~	~~21 Oct. 1910~~	~~Ri~~	~~14 50~~	~~30 Aug 1912~~	
					16 50	26 July 1914	
					21 50	26 July 1918	
					27	26 July 1923	28 May 1913 Com
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: 38 Jul 26 1920

Died: Oct 7, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Coggon, Ia, R.R. # 2,

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: George Higgins, (Dec'd.)

Certificate No. 471,921

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	56 20	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: George Higgins,

Certificate No. 1162691

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ✕

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	33 60	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49 50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4	~~Inc.~~			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	49 50		3	4	132		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	49 50		4	Inc. 4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 6-6	17 83		2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2	4	49 50		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4	43 50		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	Inc. 55	48 03		4	Inc.	100 80		4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins George A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 483710 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C H 44 Mass Vol Inf. + C 11 Ind 1st Batty, Mass Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	3 Aug 1907	Reis	~~23~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~30~~ Jan 1913
Inc	~~15~~	~~22 Jan 1912~~	~~2 Feb~~ 1912	Inc	30	4 June 1916	14 Sept 1916

Fees:

[illegible] Sept 21, 16 [illegible] Oct. 27, 1917

payable to widow Julia A. Higgins

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: 876 Mulberry St. Galesburg Ill.

Died: 9/21/16

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916.

Remarks: 16 [illegible] Check No. 262974 Dated ________ Cancelled for $69.
Galesburg [illegible] " " 46050 " " 11 " " " $28

Former Roll No. 13555 (L F)

Home:

NOV 5 1917 OCT 10 1916

6—681

NAME: Higgins, George A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 933,738 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt, G 24 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Feb., '07	26 July, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/6/1911

Repttd by Com.

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1911

Remarks: Died May 6, 1911 payable to widow,
Lillie A. Higgins [illegible] June 27, 1911.

Former Roll No. 79 [illegible] **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: [illegible]
Lynn, Mass.

6—681

NAME: George A Higgins **9210** Certificate No. 483710

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (95) + 20 1523 30 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8/29	16 93		3	13	N D B		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	18	S E R	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	4/8	43 20		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	11	JHT		3	10	N D B		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible] 2/25	[illegible] 57 [illegible]		4	~~4~~	~~69~~		π, 4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	1 MAY LSL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4			NOV 21		85.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1	11	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	69		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George A. Higgins, 12864 Certificate No. 933,738

Last paid to: 4 June, 07 @ 10 Rate: 12 Remarks: 6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/7	6 40		2	7/7	25 20		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins, George A. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 114839

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: 1st Cl Pvt Ord Detach U.S.A.

Disability: Locomotor ataxia + severe deafness of both ears res. in total deafness of left ear and severe of right

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	OCT -3 1907	AUG 13 1908				

Fees: 75 fee pd Wm Fletcher & Co 8/19/08

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY 26 1909 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: E C H

6—681

NAME: Higgins George A. *Act of May 11, 1912.* (3—P. A. I.)

~~[illegible]~~ 24/70

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Corp B. 21 Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	13	[illegible] Dec. 1907	5 Dec. 1907				
Inc	20	15. Nov. 1909.	26 Nov. 1909.				
Reis.	22½	7 Apr. 1913	3 July 1913				

Fees: —

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/31/13 P.M.

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1913

Remarks:

Died Aug. 31. 1913 Reimbursement [illegible] dated NOV 14 1913

payable to Everett E. Higgins $66

Georgetown Maine

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1913 AUGUSTA, ME.

Home: Georgetown Me.

6—681

NAME: George A Higgins   D C H

Certificate No. 1148839

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	~~[illegible]~~			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George C Higgins

Certificate No. 782.360

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907

Rate: 22.50 ~~20 [illegible]~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	27	24 50		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	45		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	48 17		4		66		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

M 16312   9/17/13 Cane

Died Aug 31-1913

~~Accrued~~ Reim. Nov 14-1913

Paid to Everett C Higgins

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Higgins, George C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1141765

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. D. 8 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~20 Nov. 1907~~	3 Jan. 1908	Inc.	~~18~~	[redacted]	April 7. 1916
Reis.	~~15~~	~~22 May 1912~~	23 Oct. 1912		21	~~Nov. 19. 1920~~ J.	
					30	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 17 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins George F. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 875569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. D. 5 N. H. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	2	[illegible] 7 1907	[illegible]		40	Jun.	
Inc.	15	[illegible] 17	[illegible] 27				
~~Reiss.~~	~~25~~	20	21				
Inc.	30	10 Apl 1913	21 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9. 1919

Bureau notified: APR 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12881

NAME: George C. Higgins

Certificate No. 1141765

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 60

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1932 2	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	45		3	4	90		1	4			3		
	4	1/10	5.60		4	12			4	4	45 10.50		4		90.		2	4			4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4/14 4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1932 3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2	11			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	10.			3	11/1 7	36. 11/20		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4	45.		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	8-6		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	45.		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 58 George F. Higgins

Certificate No. 575569

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6 18	45		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	37.20		2	11	24.67		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45.		4	11	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	46		3	4	30		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	20		4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	[illegible]	
	2	9	40		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		12
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME. Higgins, George A. **Act of May 11, 1912** (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 510566

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. A. 8th Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~4~~	~~15~~	~~15 Feb 1904~~	30 Mch 1907		30	20 May 1912	27 Aug 1912
	~~20~~	~~9 Sept 1907~~	21 Sept 1907		40	JUN [illegible] 1918	
	[illegible]	[illegible]		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: May 2-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 14 [illegible]

Remarks: May 2, 21 Accrued order dated Feb 1/22 Elizabeth J. ....

FEB 11 1922

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, George H ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 539,768.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp C 115 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	3 Mch 1903	21 Mch 1903	Inc.	72	NOV 13 1920	DEC 14 1920
Reis	40	July 1st 1918	Oct 5, 1918	Reis	72	June 2 1920	Feb 24 1922
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13594

Home:

6—681

NAME: George H. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 210527

Last paid to:
Rate: 75. ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10	4/20		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3/1,	148^{33}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3		108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME: George H. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Certificate No. 539768

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: 3320

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120	1923.	10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	SER		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150 37 40		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5 4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216 118 07		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~ 67		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		90		4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Higgins, George H.

Certificate No.: 657,995

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pri., F 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	2 July, 1908	12 Sept, 1908				
	20	SEP 1-1922					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29. 1923

Bureau notified: -3-1081- D - FEB 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22.

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, George H.

Certificate No. 1148,648

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., C 8 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	9 July, 1908	5 Aug., 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/9/09 (Comm)

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1909

Remarks:
Died Sept. 9, 1909. Payable to widow,
Nathalia G. Higgins. Order Oct. 23, 1909.

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: 36 Falcon St E Boston Mass

6—681

NAME: George H. Higgins, **WAR WITH SPAIN** 117 Certificate No. 657,995

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: FATHER. **Dependent Relative**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	11	✓
	4	9	✓
1910.	1	9	✓
	2	9	✓
	3	7	✓
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	✓
	3	13	✓
	4	7	✓
1912.	1	6	✓
	2	7	✓
	3	10	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	36
	10	4	20 80
	11	4	20
	12	4	20
1924.	1	4	20
	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~20~~ CHECK CANCELED
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George H. Higgins, 12932 Certificate No. 1148,648

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	22 ✓
	4	7	36
1909.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	7	[illegible]
	4	11	42 ✓
1910.	1	**GROUP 3**	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins George H. (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 1196391

NAVY INVALID.

Law: CT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Coal Passer. U. S. S. Olympia

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 18. 1920	Dec 14. 1921				

Fee: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1921

Home:

6—877

NAME: George H. Higgins

Certificate No. 1196,391

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 $

Remarks: CT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1932	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1933	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3		c		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/7/22	162 40		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Higgins, George P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053642

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt. E. 24th U. S. Inf

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~6th Feby 1907~~	~~2nd Mch 1907~~				
Inc.	24	5 Apr 1911	18 Aug 1911				

Fees: $2.00 to J C De Putron & Co — Wash D. C

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19070

Home:

6—681

NAME Higgins, George P. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 137,615

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 7 Ind V Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 12, 1925	Nov 4, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 14 1926 Reported NOV 16 1926

Remarks:

NOV 11 1925

NAME: George I Higgins

Certificate No. 1053642

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908

Rate: ~~72~~ .24

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7	51 ✓
	4	13	51 ✓
1909.	1	6	51 ✓
	2	6	51 ✓
	3	9	51 ✓
	4	13	51 ✓
1910.	1	9	51 ✓
	2	7	51 ✓
	3	8	51 ✓
	4	8	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	51
	2	8	[illegible]
	3	28/4	51/27 77
	4	7	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	8	72
	3	19	72
	4	7	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 ✓
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 ✓
	3	4	72 ✓
	4	4	72 ✓
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 ✓
	4	4	72 ✓
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72 ✓
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1920.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1921.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1922.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	4	24
	10 2	4	24
	11 3	4	24
	12 4	4	24
1923	1 1	4	24
	2 2	4	24
	3 3	4	24
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME GEORGE P HIGGINS

Certificate No. 137615

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— -~~50~~- ~~50~~- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72								
February		4 50	4 50	4 72								
March		4 50	4 50	4 72								
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72 CHECK CANCELED								
December	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Higgins, George P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 137615

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt B 7" Ind V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~5~~	~~7 Feb 1910~~	10 Feb 1910	Inc.	30	Feby 1, 1915	Sept 25, 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN [illegible]	
	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	11 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

T

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 783 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, George P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 137615

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt B 7" Ind

Disability: Gsw rt forearm & rt side

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	21 Sept 1904	31 Oct 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 783.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George P. Higgins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 137615

Last paid to: Rate: F ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40.00 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50.	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	10 6 4	30 50 75		3	4	[illegible]		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	1/27		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George P. Higgins

Certificate No. 137615

Last paid to: Rate: 14 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907 FEB 1910

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME
Higgins George S.

Certificate No. 4718

NAVY INVALID

Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Landsman USS Sabine

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Feb 20 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 27-1924 Reported DEC 10 1924

Remarks: ck

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Higgins, George S.

Certificate No. 4,718

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Ldsm. ~~Sabine~~ U.S.N. U.S.S. Sabine.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch. 1907~~	11 Sept. 1907	~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~12 Feb. 1913~~	10 Jan. 1914
~~Reis.~~	~~16½~~	~~20 May 1912~~	18 July 1912		~~27~~	~~12 " 1918~~	
					~~38~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Feb 20-1922	JUN 6 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from San Francisco

Died.

Bureau

Transferred to:

Remarks:

JUN 16 1922

Former Roll No 1332 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME GEORGE S HIGGINS

Certificate No. 4718

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY		4 72										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: George S. Higgins ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 4718

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10 Rate: ~~12~~ 16½ ~~24½~~ ~~27~~ Remarks: 5 ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	24	12
	4	10	36.
1908.	1	6	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1909.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	16	51.60
	4	4	49.50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	5	68.53
	2	4	81
	3		111.80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	5	4	72
	6	4	72
	3	Trans. to Mo.	
	4	Payment Card	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Higgins George W

15042 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 617210

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri D 11 Ohio Cav.

Disability: Rhen. & res. dis. of heart, chr. diar. & res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	2 Nov. 1898	16 Dec 1899

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Sept. 27	15	[illegible] dated	[illegible] 1916

payable to widow Harriet E. Higgins St.
Vallisca, Iowa.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 9/27/15

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1915

Remarks: Check No. 159899 Dated [illegible] Canceled. Villisca Iowa

Former Roll No. 10528

Home:

JAN 22 1916

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER Higgins, George W

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No 632433

ARMY MINORS.

Law Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier B H 11 Mo Inf

Guardian: Jacob M Fullen, Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 Jan 96	3 Oct 1907

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement.	Ending.
Rosa Bell	27 Jan 96	21 Aug 1908

Fees

Transferred from

Transferred to

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31209

6—47a

NAME: George W. Higgins

Certificate No. 617210

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 30 00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	FEB	3	84.	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	[illegible]	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		10/16

6—681

NAME: George W. Higgins

Certificate No. 632433

Last paid to: **Rate:** [illegible] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/3	22^{40} Endr CHICAGO,		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Rptd Nov 8-1918		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Higgins, George W. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 851,285	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 11 & L 4 N.Y. V H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	May 31, 1927	Nov 30, 1927 D
Inc	90	Dec 20, 1928	Mar 12, 1929 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died FEB 3 1930 | Reported FEB 12 1930

Remarks: Ch (c.?).

6—6572

NAME: Higgins, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 851285	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C C 11 & L 4 N. Y. Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	17 May 1907		~~23~~	~~20 Nov 1912~~	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		"		30	" " 1917	28 June 1913
	17	~~29 May 1912~~	27 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1520 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—641

NAME GEORGE W HIGGINS

Certificate No. 851285

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

√42

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	72		90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	D 2244 7240					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 18 4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 42	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 90					

NAME: George W. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 851285

Last paid to: J 8

Rate: ~~#~~ ~~83~~ ~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/25			2	10			2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	10			3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	19			3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	11			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2		~~32~~ 30		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	~~4~~			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4 Inc.	86 27	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

PAYEE HIGGINS GEORGE W. FILE No. SC-1206535

FILE No. SB-

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Rm 636	MAR 11 1943	Legley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins George W.

Certificate No. 1216.833

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: H. 1" Me. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	July 14 1922	Jan 13, 1923				

$10 Franklin A Greer 2/2/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—481

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: George W. Higgins

Certificate No. 1216,822

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923. 1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee c	
1924.	1	2/2	85 ✓
	2	13	15
	3	48	15
	4	4	15
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Georgianna B (3—P. A. 2.)

524

Certificate No. 473915

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt 6 199" Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Sept 2- 1898	Jan 25-1899
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 4: 1913

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Mch 4 1913 Reimbursement order dated Dec 5-13

payable to Mary L. Higgins

Former Roll No. 4

6—679

NAME: Higgins Gilbert Barton (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1065303

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt F 9 N.Y. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 07	4 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 16 - [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Anna J Higgins [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 524 Georgianna B Higgins

Certificate No. 473915

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	17/21	12^{40} [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gilbert Varian Higgins

Certificate No. 1065-303

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 "

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Hacker (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1184876

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Troop D 15' U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 26-20	Feb 21-21				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3-681

NAME: Hacker Higgins

Certificate No. 1184876

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1	9 4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	1 4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/22	87 20	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Hannah **497** (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 7457

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Remarried

Name of Sailor: Patrick Higgins alias Henry Wallace

Service: Capt of Forecastle U. S. S. States of Georgia + Vermont

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 15 - 1890	May 4 - 1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

~~Died:~~ Remarried Feb 28/95

Bureau notified: AUG 2 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20

6—676

NAME: 497 Hannah Higgins

Certificate No. 7457

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3		2		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757750 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Higgins

Service: Bugler C. 14" Kans. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	17 Feb. 1913	MAY 2 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: 10 Refd Oren H. Duffen 7/9/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1913

6—679

NAME: Higgins Hannah P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 480.024 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Simeon P. Higgins

Service: Priv. G. 25" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 June 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Apr. 1912

Bureau notified: Apr. 16, 1912 (Letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

6—679

NAME: HANNAH HIGGINS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 757750

Last paid to: 757750 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	7/9	42 80		2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	3GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Hannah P. Higgins

Certificate No. 480,024

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	6			2		
	3				3	8			3		
	4				4	6			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	9			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

Higgins Hannah

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1589926

Name of soldier

Wesley

Service

Pvt K 137 U S Col Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Aug 29 1927	March 13 1928 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 16, 1928

Reported JUL 25 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins, Hannah V.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 830795

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Holmes B.

Service: Corp'l E 1st Minnesota Heavy Art.

ISSUES. Married 1895.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 12. 1916	F. September 13. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	[illegible] 920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 26 1917

6—679

NAME
Hannah Higgins
Certificate No.
1589926
Fees
✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY						2						
MARCH						[illegible] 185						
APRIL						[illegible] 30						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE						~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			Let-for date 7/17		
JULY												
AUGUST										Let-for D.o.D. 3-1081 6/14		
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Hannah V. Higgins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 830.795

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				OCT	6/104	80		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	16	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Harriet A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 664897

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Smith W.

Service: Pri. Sig. Corps. U. S. A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Aug 08	4 Nov 08

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CI

Transferred to:

Died: 9/1/13 OCT 16 1913 B.C. 10/16/13.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Higgins Harriet E (3—P. A. 2a)

802150

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W.

Service Pt D 11 Ohio Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported an. 11, 1924 FEB 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: r4 Harriet A. Higgins

Certificate No. 664 897

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1910.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1911.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1912.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	14	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	Dead GROUP 2	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HARRIET E HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 802150

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

NAME (3—P. A. 2.)

Higgins, Harriet E. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 8[illegible]50 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv D 11th Ohio Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 8. 1915	January 11. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Inc 30 May [illegible], 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 20 1916

Former Roll No.

JAN 22 1916

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Higgins, Harrison J. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 9170[illegible] — ARMY INVALID. DEAD — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co E 2nd Ill V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1~~	13	~~19 Feb. 1907~~	15 Apr 1907		30	23 May 1912	6 [illegible] 1912
	~~20~~	~~11 Sept 1911~~	25 Sept 1911				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Died 1/6 1917 Reimbursement order dated 5/3/17

payable to A. B. Higgins $ 61.35 allowed

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. W

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6. 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1917

Check No. 3476781 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1622 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harriet E. Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 802,150

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	FEB	3	34.40	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	27 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans'd. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Harrison J. Higgins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 917081

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10	53.83		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	28			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	3/24	61.35		2	Allowed			2				2		
	3				3	4			3		m		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3				3	3-5-25	
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4	1/26	

NAME: Higgins, Harrison L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 181,838

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri, I. 33. Mass.

Disability: Wds. stomach, rheum. & res. dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren'l & Inc.	17	11 Apr, 1907	12 Sept, 1907				
Inc.	36	18 Feb. 1909	19 Mch. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/14/1910

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Reptd. by P. m.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. 22 BOSTON. MASS.

Home: Fairview St. Middleboro Mass.

6—681

NAME: Higgins Harrison Y. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 24877 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 205813

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Corp. L. 2 Pa Vol Art (Pa Vet Vol Inf)

Disability: ~~Gunshot wound of both thighs~~

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	[illegible]	[illegible]	~~31 Mar 1882~~				
Inc	[illegible]	[illegible]	27 Apr 1887	REISSUE	~~30~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 2 1913
"	[illegible]	~~30 Nov 1888~~	22 Jan 1889	INCREASE	30	OCT 22 1915	OCT 29 1915 W
"	~~14~~	~~22 Apr 1908~~	18 May 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Tref Tsp. to Knoxville 12/16 WASHINGTON

Transferred from Knoxville 7/11 1910 Co 7/1 1910

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Knoxville NOV 4 1915

Home: Dis 9/25/16

6—681

NAME: Harrison L. Higgins, 13053 Certificate No. 181,838

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~17~~ 36 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	29 4	51 108 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	108		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	108		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Harrison Y Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Certificate No. 205813

Last paid to: May 1910 at Knoxville Rate: ~~e 17~~ [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	42		3	17	75 PH		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	15 Inc.	82 ~~PH~~		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	16	90 PH	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	19	90 PH		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	42		3	18	90 PH		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	19	42 P.H.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	143 P.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	13.	P.H.		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	~~75~~		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/29	14		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	42		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins Harrison Y

Certificate No. 205 813

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp L 2 Pa Vol Art (Pa Vet V Inf)

Disability

[illegible]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			June 28,1924

HOMES—Admitted P.H. 7/15/24

Discharged

Died Aug.25,1924 -37

Reported SEP 24 1924

Remarks:

Cks dated May 4/24 & June 4/24 each $50 made payable [illegible] P/H. July 28/24

JUL 2 - 1924

NAME: Higgins, Harrison Y. (3—P. A. 1.)

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 205813

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Corp. Co L 2 Pa Vol Art (Pa Vet Vol I)

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	4	20 June 1865	31 Mar 1882
	6	7 March 1887	27 apl 1887 Inc
	10	30 Nov 1888	23 Jany 1889 Inc
Inc.	14	22 April 1908	18 May 1908

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: San Francisco 7/1/10 Mar/11/10

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] N.H.D.V.S., 1-28-09 8/17/09

Remarks:

x 165

Former Roll No. 228

Home:

6—681

NAME HARRISON Y HIGGINS

Certificate No. 205813

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	8/15. PH										
AUGUST	4 50	13 PH										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Harrison Y. Higgins

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 205813

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: $14 —

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		153	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	142		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/2	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	42		2	Knoxville			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Harry (3—P. A. 1.) 1438.

Certificate No. 1048480. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain.

Service: C H 22 U.S.I.

Disability: Mal Pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	6 July 04	15 Oct 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1289

Home:

6—881

NAME: ~~Yates, Theodore A.~~ now known as Harry T. Higgins (3—P. A. 1.) 65-0898

Certificate No. 1,150,109 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. I, 11" Ohio Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~Feb. 21-07~~	Oct. 15 08		40	JUN 1[illegible]	
	~~17~~	~~May 22-1912~~	Oct 11-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE Inc. *	~~23~~	~~Aug. 13, 1912~~ }	July 15, 1915				
	30.	Aug. 13, 1917 }	B				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
*Reissue to correct name from Harry T. Higgins to Theodore A. Yates and allow Increase

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Harry Higgins

Certificate No. 1048480.

Last paid to:

Rate: $17. 00

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51
	3				3	21	57		3	4	51
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	51	1922	9 1	4	17	1927.	1		
	2	4	51		10 2	4	17		2		
	3	4	51		11 3	4	17		3		
	4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1920.	1	4	51	1924. 1923	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4	4	51		4				4		
1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4		
1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Theodore A Yates now known as Harry T. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 1150109

Last paid to: 898

Rate: ~~12~~, 17 23 ~~30~~ 40 50 of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	5	36		2	4	51
	3				3	4	36		3	9 4	[illegible] 51
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	69
	2				2	6	36		2		69
	3	10 23	209 20		3	7 10/23	36 12		3	4	69
	4	9	36		4	5	51		4	4	69
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	69
	3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	69
	4	4	36		4	4	51		Inc. 4	4	87 90
1910.	1	5	~~36~~ 36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	108
	4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	12[illegible]		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		1				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	J. 4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Higgins Hattie F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 87515 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696776 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Stanley W

Service: I Musc B 69 Ohio V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		18 Jan 10	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from: MILWAUCKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Helen M. ~~84600~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 463224 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri K – 153 N. Y. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	8	~~2 Aug 1897~~	7 May 1898
	12	19 Apr 1908	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: N. Y. City by C. Order dated 1 Dec 1905
San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Box 380~~, Yuba City, Calif

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hattie F Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 696776

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2½	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74 13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	30 40		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	75		4	GROUP I. PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

[illegible] Payment Card.

5—681

NAME: Helen M. Higgins CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Certificate No. 463224

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

[illegible] Payment Card.

NAME: Higgins, Henrietta (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 5148

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: William H. 1

Service: Ldsmn, Ohio.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	7 July, 1890	19 Feb., 1891
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/16/1912 Bureau notified MAY 5 1912

Remarks: Reptd. by A. W. McCausland
Letter retng to miss S.

130 [illegible] St
[illegible]

Former Roll No. 8 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—676

NAME:
899 HENRIETTA HIGGINS.

Certificate No. 5,140

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: 8 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Higgins, Henrietta A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 131 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 193.351

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: Robert T.

Service: Sgt. A 1 W. Va

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8		Sept. 14 1881
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: W. C. Nov 15 1899

Transferred to:

Died: PHILADELPHIA

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 141

6—679

NAME Higgins Henrietta A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 193351

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert T

Service Sgt A 1 West Va Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept 1, 1924

Reported SEP [illegible] 1924

Remarks:

9/1 24 order dated 2-20-25

payable to Helen T. Higgins

NAME: **131** Henrietta A. Higgins

Certificate No. 193351

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL~~ WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
NOVEMBER 4, 1908.			
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	50.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 6467
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible].50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

NAME HENRIETTA A HIGGINS

Certificate No. 193351

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30											
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	27.28									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

[illegible]
3-1931
[illegible]

NAME: Higgins, Henrietta G. **DECEASED** Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 323566 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Daniel Higgins.

Service: Private Co. F. 3rd Md. Vol. Infy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5" Oct. 1891	12" Feby 1892
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6227

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 606961 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. G 47" Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	2 Mch 1907	6 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 21 [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 2 - 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1691 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henrietta G. Higgins. Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 323566

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Henry Higgins

Certificate No. 606961

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		64 53		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 2/ [illegible] RTED MAR 2 1909

$12 Accd pd Wid June 24 1912

GROUP 2

NAME: Higgins, Henry 19411-D ~~8653~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1001,823 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6th, 1907

Service: Pr. "A" 1st N. Y. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 June '97	18 May '00				
Reis	15	13 Sept. 1907	18 Oct. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9, 1909.

Bureau notified: Jan. 13, 1910.

Remarks: Coeur d'Alene, Ida [illegible]

Ezra B. Whitla, Atty-at-Law.

Former Roll No. 1364½ - 9019

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Henry A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 714,098 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B D 49 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Ch diarr & res dis of lungs & rectum~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	2 Oct 1907	2 May 1908				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13789

Home: DEC 6 1918

6—681

NAME: Henry Higgins

Certificate No. 1001823

Last paid to:

Rate: 72 13

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	34		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36r		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry A Higgins 3377

Certificate No. 274098

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 35

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	102 43 I	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABV	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	SER		2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

7/20

NAME: Higgins, Henry C (3—P. A. 1.)
156.530

Certificate No. 592.177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 19~~07
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Ch. Sgt. M. 1 - [illegible] Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~17 Oct. 07~~	20 Feb 08	Inc.	25	June 5-1915	H,
Reis	~~17~~	~~27 May 12~~	10 Jan 13		30	June 5-1920	Sept 3-1915

Fees:

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner from and including July 27, 1917. C. C. Sept. 12, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1918 D-3

Remarks:

~~½ Suspended from Jan. 4, 1914 C. Check~~ No. 6239480 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

~~Pay ½ to wife Amelia A. Higgins from Jan. 4, 1914~~

~~a/c Desertion O.O. [illegible] 27, 1915~~

Former Roll No. 1322-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Henry E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164721

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. F, 6 N.Y. Vol. H.A. (125 N.Y. Vols.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	19 Dec. 1907	17 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/1/08 - (Com)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Aug. 1, 1908. Payable to widow,
Elizabeth Higgins. Order Jan. 27, 1909.

Former Roll No. 156 NY. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry E. Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 592.177

Last paid to: 10 - MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ 25

Remarks: 156 530 Resume payment in full to pensioner

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57
	3				3	11	36		3	27 ✓×	37.40 R ×××
	4				4	11	36		4	13 4/13/16	37.50 34.90 W. ✓
1908.	1	4/7	9.13	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	13	37.50 P ✓ 37.50 W ✓
	2	9	36		2	1	36		2	20 28	37.50 P ✓ 37.50 W. ✓
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	12	37.50 P. 37.50 W
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	16	37.50 P. ✓ 37.50 W. ✓
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57 R	1917.	1	10	37.50 P ✓ 37.50 W ✓
	2	11	36		2	4			2	15 25	37.50 P ✓ 37.50 W ✓
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	10/11	52.92 P. 22.08 W.
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	11			2	4	57.		2	GROUP 3	
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	57.		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry E. Higgins

Certificate No. 1104701

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 08

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	34 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	2/3	23.20 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins Henry F 9678 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 832155 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pv G 20" Mich: Inf

Disability: 37278

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~17 50~~	~~May 21 1912~~	Oct 1. 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	19	Sept 3. 1913	JAN 5 1914				
	22 50	Sept 3 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 25 1919

Bureau notified: APR 5 1919 3-888

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5303 N L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins Henry F. 5303 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 832-155 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt G. 20" Mich

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 May 1891	17 Dec 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY

Former Roll No. 15545

Home:

8801

6—681

NAME: Henry F Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 832155

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 @12

Rate: 19-32

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	12 01		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4		46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50 10 67		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	93 40		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry F. Higgins

Certificate No. 832.155

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	–	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Henry H. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 467,390

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pris G. 11" Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	27 Sept. 1905	13 Nov. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 June 1910

Bureau notified: 27 June 1910 [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: T.

6—681

NAME: Higgins Henry H (3—P. A. I.)

[illegible] 35

Certificate No. 638854.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 6 O V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	~~17~~	~~26 Oct 98~~	21 Dec 99		40	[illegible] 1918	
Inc 1S.	~~12~~	~~17 Oct 12~~	27 June 13.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	23	~~1 Nov 13~~					
	30	1 Nov 18					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 12 1920. 91081.

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1920

Remarks: ~~Died~~ July 12 1920 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 5 1921
~~payable to~~ Wm B Higgins RD 3 Williamsfield Ohio

Former Roll No. 958

2 [illegible] 192

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry H. Higgins · Dead (1909-10).

Certificate No. 467.390

Last paid to: 4

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/8	6 80.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry H. Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 638 854

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	5.		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	1[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	69		3	~~4~~	~~51~~		3				3		
	4	9	5		4	4	5		4	4	69.		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	9/9	76	1925.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	-		2	4	69.		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	5	R		3	4	69		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	5	[illegible]		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	69.		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	69		3	4	116.60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	69.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins, Henry H.

Certificate No. 777069

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G 132 Ill. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 18, 1924	Jan 24, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 24 1929 | Reported DEC 11 1929

Remarks:

JAN 30 1925

NAME: Higgins Henry H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **15211** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 777069

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. "G" 132" Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~14 Feb 1907~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	Inc	18	18 July 1912	
Reis	~~15~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~28 Oct. 1912~~		21	18 July 1917	26 May 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/28/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Creston Ia 416 N. Sycamore St

Former Roll No. 14403 a. J.

Home:

NAME HENRY H.HIGGINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 777069

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	2 1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30 55 73									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED					

NAME: Henry H. Higgins

...MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 777069

Last paid to: 4 Jany ...

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	[illegible]	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	15	3 61		2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	14	36		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	[illegible]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	~~11/18 13 20~~ 36.		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. ~~Payment Card~~ Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	66 25 60		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	Inc.	61 60		J. 4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4		97 20		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Higgins Hester A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 531772

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Norman

Service: Pr. E 157 NY I.

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	31 Aug 00	18 Apr 02
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Died Mch 24, 1922 Reimbursement order dated JAN 11 1923

Transferred to:

payable to Fred N Higgins
117 Sabine Street,
Syracuse, New York

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: March 24, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1916

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Hiram

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 1030848

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co I. 92" U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	2 Sept 1908	10 Oct 1908				
"	30	27 June 1912	6 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Died 9/30/12 Reimbursement order dated 9/3/14

payable to E J Legendre

Transferred to:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, [redacted]NN.

Died: 9/30/12

Bureau notified: 3/15/14

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 950 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hester A. Higgins

Certificate No. 531772

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	2/12/23	81		TO DATE OF DEAT		
	2	13			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			1928.	2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	9			4	NOV 28 4	6.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		4/2/23
	4	14			4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4	Crow	

6—681

NAME Hiram Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1030848

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		643	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	32			3	Reim Allowed			3				3				3		
	4	16			4	14/4/18	32 60	T.	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Holmes B.

DEAD-REP'T'D
JUL 11 1908

(3—P. A. 1.)
16194½

Certificate No. 899990

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6th, 190.

Service: Corp. E 1 Minn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	14 Mar., 1907	NOV 12 1907				
Accd	-	— —	SEP 30 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dead - 2 June 08

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to wid [illegible] V.

DEAD-REP'T'D
JUL 11 1908

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 27645

Home:

3—6x1

NAME: Holmes B. Higgins

DEAD-REP'T'D
JUL 31 1908

Certificate No. 899990

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	25.33		4	MILWAUKKE			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	32 9		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins, Honora

(3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 14413

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: Patrick

Service: Ldsmn., No. Carolina, Eutaw, & Wyandotte

ISSUES:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ind.	12	26 Feb., 1907	25 Mch., 1907
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7 1922

Bureau notified: 3-10-22-D - MAR 10 1922

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Transferred to Civil War

Bureau Order May 23, 1935.

Former Roll No. 97 BOSTON, MASS.

6—676

NAME: 153 HONORA HIGGINS, WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW ~~CIVIL~~ WAR

Certificate No. 14,415

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	✓		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	11	✓		3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36 25 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—401

NAME: Higgins. Hugh **DEAD** 10366 (3-F.A.1.)

Certificate No. 506775 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: 1st Sgt. A. 8th U S Inf

Disability: G S wd l breast

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	29th July '91	20th Oct. '91				
Acc			Oct 24-'12				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12263

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Ida B. Higgins. FILE No. WC 419955

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636 Bay 68	MAY 28 1940	
Vets Adm		

Patterson
5/29/40

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Hugh Higgins

Certificate No. 506 775

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	" "	12 00		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	" 12	24		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

Pd Bridget Wid
1903 Stone St, Pt Huron

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Higgins, Isnell ACCRUED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086467

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: 2nd Lt. Co A, 132 Ill. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Mar 1907	17 Dec 1907				

Fees: —

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24/09

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1909

Remarks: [illegible] Los Angeles, Calif

Former Roll No. a.J. 2160/2, 9123

Home:

6—661

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1045216

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	Reis	22½	24 May 1912	18 Nov 1912
Inc.	20	20 July 1910	6" Aug. 1910.		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Ionell Higgins

Certificate No. 1086467

Last paid to: @ 12 Dec 07

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/4	67 73		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/14	34	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACCRUED

Pd. to Arethusa E. Higgins, widow

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 1,045,210

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~22 50~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/4	4 69		2	8	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	67 50		2	~~4~~	~~71~~		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	11/22 8	60 10 03		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	57 33		4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: Higgins, Irene E

(3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 5696

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: John A

Service: Coal Heaver USS Savannah

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 July 90	30 Apr 91
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14864

6—676

NAME: Irene E Higgins 568 Certificate No. 5696

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 14864

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1921	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	DEC 4 2	36 8.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	CBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		Payment [illegible]		2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Isaac

13247

Certificate No. 1,441925

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P F & B ~~45 Ind V~~ 3rd Ind Cav (3 Cav)

Disability: G S Wd L Thigh; Res Sciatica

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~20 Apr 07~~	17 May 07	Reis.	25	Mch 29, 1917	Aug 1, 1917
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~20 Apr 09~~	7 May 09		30	Feby 10, 1921	J.
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~[illegible] Apr 10~~	~~[illegible]~~	Special Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 25/18

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 14355

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a).

Higgins, Isaac

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 603590

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt & Corp G 5 Tenn V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 9. 1926 | Reported JAN 1 1927

Remarks:

Ok.

NAME: Isaac Higgins ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ **Certificate No.** 144925

Last paid to: MAY 4 1909 6 11 **Rate:** ~~12~~-~~17~~-~~24~~ 25. **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	Inc ✓			2				2		
	3	11	36 93		3	4			3	4 24	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/1	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/3	44		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME ISAAC HIGGINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 603590

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED							

Name: Higgins, Isaac

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. I.)

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907,~~

Certificate No. 603 590

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt and Cpl Co G. 5th Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Mch 1907~~	22 Jany 1908	Inc	30	Dec 6, 1916	Mch 21, 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~6 Jany 1912~~	18 Jany 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~23~~	~~4 June 1912~~	8 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: /

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Woodberry Tenn

Former Roll No. 990 / 66 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—661

Name: Higgins, Isaac

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. I.)

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 622226

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. C 83rd U. S. C. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Mch 1907	6 Nov 1907		17	Sept 15, 1913	Oct 27, 1913
		Act of May 11, 1912			23	Dec 25, 1914	
					30	Dec 25, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1917

Remarks: Dropped Section [illegible] R. S. Check No. 1400586 Dated Nov 12 [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1934 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Isaac Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 603590

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		670	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/4	51 40	1912.	1	14	38 80	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	10	45		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	45		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	8	45		4	4	69		4		[illegible]		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	44	45 64 80	1917.	1	4	69 53	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	69.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	23	[illegible]		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 622226

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 17

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	INC.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	INC.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	Section 4719, R.S.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Isaac 19515-S **8871** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 929891

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. Co. "F" 11" Ia. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	~~19 Oct. '04~~	22 Nov. '04	Inc.	22 50	~~Aug. 5. 1916~~ J.	Oct. 6, 1916
Reis	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		32	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]		~~[illegible]~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Nov 22. 1920 Accrued order dated [illegible]

Jemima Higgins Eugene

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: Oregon.

Died: [illegible] 22, 1920 Bureau notified: DEC [illegible] 1920

Remarks: 906 Orchard Ave.
Eugene, Or.

Former Roll No. 966/10 - 922/ - 9134. OCT 1916 SEP [illegible] 192[illegible] Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Higgins, Isaac

Certificate No. 1,279,428

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pvt Co E, 44th Rgt Iowa Infty.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	Nov. 10, 1924	Jan. 20, 1926
	65	Aug. 4,	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

6—6871

Died Nov 20-1927 Reported Dec 13-1927

Remarks: [illegible] 12/13-27

JAN 2[illegible] 1926

NAME: Isaac Higgins. Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 929,891

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22 50~~ Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/18	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	47		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	1st 4	57 3.38		3	4	169 80		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	2/24/13 4	24 93 45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	67 50		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	10/11	36		3				3	4	67 50		3	R 10/7	131 67		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4		96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
ISAAC HIGGINS
Certificate No.
1,279,428
Fees
NONE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				50	65							
				22 R								
JANUARY				690	4 65							
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 65							
MARCH				4 50	4 65							
APRIL				4 50	4 65							
MAY				4 50	4 65							
JUNE				4 50	4 65							
JULY				4 50	4 65							
AUGUST				4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER				4 55	4 65							
OCTOBER				4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER				4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER				4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						

6—6571

NAME: Higgins Isaac C
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
[redacted] 16749

Certificate No. 535276

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P G 65 Ind

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: ~~Chr Diarr Dis of Rect, Headache Vertigo, Res Sun Stroke.~~

ISSUES.

	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~12~~	~~16 Dec 91~~	~~8 Feb 93~~		40	JUN [illegible]	
~~Basic~~		~~12~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	~~15~~ AUG 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE		24	July 17-1914	Oct. 14-1914				
Fees:		30	July 17-1919					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1~~2~~5, 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1921

Remarks:

Sept 15-1921 Accrued order dated July 14.1922

payable to widow. Rachel

Former Roll No. G L 14364

Home:

JUL 20 1922

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Isaac C. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 535-276

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		INC. 3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 4 80		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9/16	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2 R		53 33		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	GROUP 2			3				3	L	
	4	7	36		4	7	54 21 40		4	4	120		4				4				4	D. 9	21

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

SEP 22 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Isabella

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 572246

ARMY. WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: John Higgins.

Service: Pvt. C 108 Ills. Vol. Infy.

85

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19" Dec 1903	4" May 1904
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 30-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch-8-1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] Godney, Canada – NOV [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6734

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins, Jackson

Certificate No. 665741

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1st Sgt B 12 US C V Inf

Disability

Died Feb 4. 1929. Check dated Feb. 4. 1929 $72. canceled [illegible] dated 11/4/29

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 1, 1923	Nov 18, 1924

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 4. 1928

Reported DEC - 9 1929

Remarks: Ck to D. & letter

NOV 24 1924

NAME: Isabella Higgins. - Foreign

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 572246

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

REMARKS:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	12	36 ✓	1919.	1	12	75.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	11	36		2		75		2				2		
	3	12			3	9			3	23	36.		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10			4	9			4	21	36.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	17	36.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	7			2	26	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	16			3	13	36.		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	9			4	14	36.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	17		1917.	1	4/22	36 46.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	17			2	20	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	17			3	20	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	1/3/14	36.		4	22	69.47		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1	13	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	15	36		2	[illegible]	75.		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	22	36		3	19	75		3				3				3		
	4	20			4	18	36.		4	14	75.		4				4				4		

NAME JACKSON HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 665741

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50 -	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

check cancelled by Comptroller General in lieu of Check issued March 4, 1929. Letter from Claims division dated Nov. 29, 1929 filed in case.

Paid to Feby 4, 1928

NAME: ~~Mason Jackson~~ George Jackson Higgins ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 665741

ARMY INVALID.

~~June 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Sgt Co B 12 U S C H A

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 May 1903~~	~~9 May 1903~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	17	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~17 June 1912~~	28 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~23~~	~~31 July 1912~~					
Fees:	30	31 July 1917					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 876

Home:

6—681

NAME: HIGGINS, JACOB

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344424

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. H, 11" W.-Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~23 Dec. 1908~~	30 Jan. 1909		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~20~~	~~June 6, 1912~~	APR 2 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Nov. 9. 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jackson Mason now known as Jackson Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 665741

~~FEB~~ 4 1909 Rate: ~~72~~ ~~23~~ ~~.30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2.33	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	Inc. 4	69 93		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	00		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	69.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: JACOB HIGGINS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 344424

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 at 13 Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4		105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	~~43~~ 31 05	1913.	1	MAY 4	2 45 44 67	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4			2	4	72.		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	Inc. 5	63 33		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72.		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72.		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

HIGGINS, JACOB

Certificate No. 344 424

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt H 11 W Va Vol Inf

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	April 18, 1923	May 9, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died 8.26.1923 | Reported SEP 19 1923

Remarks: Letter to Finc 9/6-23

Di Aug 26, 23 FEB 23 1924

payable to widow Mary Ann Higgins West W. Va

MAY 31 1923

NAME: Higgins Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344424

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. H. 11 W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Hemorrhoids and res. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 June 1905	8 July 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. 5497

Home:

6—601

NAME JACOB HIGGINS,

Certificate No.

Feed 344424

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~XXX~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		R DEAD										
FEBRUARY		3/7 55 20										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50 5 33											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Jacob Higgins

Certificate No. 344424

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Higgins, James

Certificate No. 8057

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Ldsm. Ohio - Honeysuckle + Mahaska

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei.	12	1 July 08	OCT 1 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7. 10

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 1-11-11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME. 107 James Higgins

Certificate No. 8057.

Last paid to:

Rate. 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	40 40 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Dead,

7/11/11 13⁶⁰ Ending

Died 7 Dec 1910

Paid Ellen. Widow

GROUP 2

NAME: Higgins James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 300039 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 19

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, James (3—P. A. 1.)

HALF PAID WIFE
ACT MARCH 3 '99.

Certificate No. 300039 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY~~ 6, 1907.

Service: P K 123 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inv~~	~~15~~	~~6 May 1907~~	~~13 Jan 1908~~				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~27 Oct 1911~~	~~7 Aug 1912~~				
REISSUE.	30	June 10, 1912	APR 4 1913				

Fees:

Died May 13 1916 Accrued order dated 7

payable to widow Anna Higgins — Greenup, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. W

Transferred to:

Died: May 13 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1916 (37)

Remarks:

~~suspended [illegible] 1917~~

~~Commr's letter [illegible] 1917~~

Suspend payment to wife C.O. April 8, 1913

Resume payment to wife [illegible] July 2, 1913

AUG 28 1916 Orig

Former Roll No. 14016 (GL) Cd over dec

Home: Admitted to DH Dec 30, 1907

6—681

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	**GROUP 1**		1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3	**CHICAGO.**			3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Higgins **9569** *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. 300039

ONE-HALF PAID [illegible]

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 14 (9L) Rate: [redacted] ([redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/13	22.50 DH 22.50 W	1915.	1	12 13	45 DH 45 w
	2				2	4/13	22.50 DH 22.50 W		2	12 25	45 D.H. 45 w
	3				3	7/14	22.50 DH 22.50 W		3	16 25	45 DH 45 w
	4				4	10/13	22.50 DH 22.50 W		4	14 18	45 DH 45 W
1908.	1	2/14	7.93 DH	1912.	1	1/13	22.50 DH 22.50 W	1916.	1	14 18	45 DH 45 W
	2	4/14	45 DH		2	4/12	22.50 DH 22.50 W		2		[illegible]
	3				3	7/28/10	22.58 DH 22.58 W		3	9/12	70
	4	[illegible]			4	27 2/6/13 10/14	20.30 D.H. 20.30 W		4		
1909.	1	1?	DH H	1913.	1	21 4/30	30 D.H. 30 W	1917.	1	**GROUP 1**	
	2	4/13 7/1	22.50 DH — wife		2	9 2/15	45 D.H. 89 W		2		
	3	7/13 1/1	22.50 DH — wife		3	13 7/4	45 D.H. 45 wife		3		
	4	10/7 1/7	22.50 DH 67.50 wife		4	13 15 14	45 D.H. 45 wife		4		
1910.	1	1/28	22.50 DH 22.50 wife	1914.	1	12 19	45 D.H. 45 wife	1918.	1		
	2	4/14	22.67 DH 22.67 wife		2	15 24	45 D.H. 45 wife		2		
	3	7/12	22.50 DH 22.50 wife		3	16 24	45 D.H. 45 W		3		
	4	4/13	22.50 DH 22.50 W		4	12 19	45 D.H. 45 wife		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, James

159.770

Certificate No. 459.4.6

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. 9 Co. 1 Battn. N.Y.V.S.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~24 Jan 08~~	29 Feb 08				
	~~15~~	~~10 June 12~~	19 Apr 13				
Reis.	19.	17 Jan 15					
	22.50	17 Jan 20					

Fees:

2176 E. 78th St.
Cleveland O.

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: June 18 1916. Bureau notified: JUL 3 1916 3-888

Remarks:

Died June 18, 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 28 1916

payable to widow Lillie C. 2176 E. 78 St. Cleveland, O.

Former Roll No. 1670-02 AUG - 9 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins, James

Certificate No. 475219

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. A 35 N. J. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 10, 1923	March 4, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 18 1924 Reported APR 8 1924

Remarks:
Ch =

MAR 11 1924

NAME: James Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 459.456

Last paid to: 10-9 MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~12~~-~~15~~ 50 - 19

Remarks: 159.770

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	5	51.98	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	"	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/7	2.67	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	9/12	9.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	R		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME JAMES HIGGINS.

Certificate No. 475219

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	~~4R 72~~ CHECK CANCEL.										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Higgins, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 475219 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: P A 35 N J Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Rheum & res dis of heart, ch diarr & res dis of rectum & L varicocele~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	4 June 1902	3 Apr 1903	Reis.	25	May 29, 1912 ✓	
					17	Oct. 11, 1912. ✓	
					~~23~~	~~Oct. 11, 1916~~	
					~~30~~	~~Oct. 11, 1921~~ - Sept. 9, 1913.	
					30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. F.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 40 Oct 11. 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Deduct $15 per mo. from May 29, 1912 to Oct. 10, 1912, dates incl. + all payments thereafter.

Former Roll No. 14017

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins James (3—P. A. 1.) 13400

Certificate No. 490896 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Feb. 6, 1907. GENERAL LAW

Service: P C & A. 3 Ind Cav

Disability: Rheum, Chr Diar, Dis Eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 June 08	11 July 08				
Rem Inc	17	21 Oct 08	30 Nov 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS.

Transferred to:

Died: 2 [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Final payment approved to [illegible] Widow Order Com'r

Former Roll No. G.L. 14470

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Higgins 3434

Certificate No. 475219

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~23~~, ~~80~~

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	117^{67}	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	[illegible]		2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	51		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABV	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	SEN		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	5		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	Inc. 5	67^{60}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	Inc. 4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		51		4	4	95^{60}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James Higgins

Certificate No. 490896

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 @ 141

Rate: 15-17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		#3 27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	43^{27}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Paid on		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	roll to			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/12 51 4/18	510		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

21689
~~16846~~
(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins James

Certificate No. 634177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. K 7 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	23 Feb., 1907.	MAY 17 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	17 Nov 1911	NOV 25 1911				
	22½	25	13				

Fees: 32 JUN 10 1918

28 Died Nov 3 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 3 1921
payable to widow Maria Higgins

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Chilton, Wisc

Died: Nov. 3 1920 (3-888)

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1920

Remarks:

21689 FEB 8 1921

Former Roll No. Act June 27, '90 27891

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, James

Certificate No. 719,662

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., K, 15 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Feb., '07	24 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/2/09 ([illegible])

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Sept. 3, 1909. Payable to widow
Mary Higgins, Order Dec. 13, 1909.

Former Roll No. 29 n s BOSTON. MASS.

Home: No Haven Ct

6—681

NAME: James Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 634177

Last paid to: APR 4 1907

Rate: 12 ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~22 1/2~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/6	4.10		2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	10	52.80	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	~~70.70~~ 60		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1		78.25	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	1/26	50	1925.	TO DATE OF DEATH			1929.			
	2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		36		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3		[illegible]		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	14			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4				4				4		12/4

6—681

NAME: James Higgins

13253

Certificate No. 719662

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/10	17.89		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins Harris (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv				REISSUE and INCREASE	15	may 31, 1912	
REISSUE	17	MAY 31 1912	FEB 18 [illegible]		17	nov. 8, 1913	mar. 6, 1918-*
					23	nov. 8, 1917	
					30	nov. 8, 1922	
					30	june 10, 1918	
					40	nov. 8, 1919	

Fees: Died Sept. 21 1920 Accrued order dated Apl. 5-1921

payable to widow Margaret Higgins

Transferred from: [illegible] 13 1921

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Sept. 21. 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 1 1920

Remarks: * Ded. sub. payments + thus recover $2 per mo. from may 31, 1912 to nov. 7, 1913, inclusive, also $2 July 25, 1907 " nov. 7, 1909. $89.40 erroneously paid on former issues.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins James Harris (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
18.	20	27 Mch 07	6 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1919 3-88

Remarks: Dec 11 18

x Matilda F. Higgins Lewis Center Ohio

Former Roll No. 1672-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: 50

Last paid to:

Rate: X ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 582166

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	3/3	12 60	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	Inc 4	118 67	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	51		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	8	36		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	3/5 4	40 67	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4/21	80 00	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		c		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	51		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3	13	65 80		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4	D 10/2	

6—661

NAME: James Higgins

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 20 -

Remarks:

Certificate No. 9[illegible]85

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	60		3	81.53	33		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	60		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1	4^3	175.87	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4^3			2	1	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4^3	60		3	11	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3		60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4^3	60	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5^3			3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	60		4		60		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Higgins, James

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1026588

Disability Pt L and H 9 Mich V Cav

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 25,1923	June 2, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 16.1925

Reported MAY 9 1925

Remarks: Cert Mich S.S. Home

JUN 29 1923

NAME: Higgins James

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

9835

Certificate No. 1026.588

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co L and H 9 Mich V Cav

Disability:

[illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	~~x 16 Feb 07~~		13 April 07
"	~~[illegible] 24 [illegible]~~		[illegible] 2 1911

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	23	Aug. 22. 1914	Nov. 18. 1914
	30	Aug. 22. 1919	
	40	[illegible]	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15792 - N.L.

Home:

8933

NAME **JAMES HIGGINS.**

Certificate No.

Fee 1026588

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~xx~~72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: James Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1026.588

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: @ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~23 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/26	1.70
	2		6 36
	3		10 36
	4		7 36
1908.	1		6 36
	2		6 36
	3		[illegible]
	4		[illegible]
1909.	1		8 36
	2		9 36
	3		[illegible]
	4		36
1910.	1		[illegible]
	2		8 36
	3		9 36
	4		6 36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		7 36
	2		6 36
	3		7 36
	4		7 36
1912.	1		6 36
	2		6 36
	3		7 36
	4		4 36
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51.
	3	4	51
	4	14 4	51.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1		69
	2	4	69
	3		116 60
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	Inc. 4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: HIGGINS, JAMES (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045917

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl. H, 4" N. J. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act June 27, 1890

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 June 1902	12 July 1902	REISSUE.	25	June 19, 1912	APR 23 1913
Reis	15	18 Feb. 1911	27 Feb. 1911		30	Feby 3, 1916	

Fees:

Pen, address Riverside N.J.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Mar. 8, 1912.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 13 1913

Bureau notified: APR 2 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Kearney N.J.

Remarks: [illegible] @ 25.00 to June 4 1913 [illegible] 1913 for 25.00 [illegible] and sent to [illegible] Auditor —

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 3-29-12

6—681

NAME: Higgins James

TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045917

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

TRANSFERRED

Service: Corp H 4 N J. vol Inf

Disability:

TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 June 1902	12 July 1902				
		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Reis	15	18 Feby 1911	27 Feby 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Philadelphia 12/7/10 KNOXVILLE 5/25/10

Transferred to: Washington, D.C. 3/5/12. 3/2/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] 12/14/11 —

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED [illegible] BR. N. H. D. V. S. 11/22/11 DISCHARGED 12/19/11

NAME: JAMES HIGGINS

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1045917

Last paid to: Feb. 4, 1912

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6/12	V5 13/12 5-4	1916.	1	Inc.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	MAY 10	4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 45 85	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check 10403 for 85 [illegible] cancelled & sent to the Auditor

6—681

NAME: James Higgins

Certificate No. 1045917

Last paid to: 154 Nov 1911

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		742 L		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1	Knoxville		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, James

1187

Certificate No. 1,045,917

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Corp. H, 4th N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 17/02	July 12/02				
REISSUE	15	Feb. 18/11	Feb. 27/11				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville 5/25/10

Transferred to: Knoxville - [illegible] 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, James

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1045917

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: Corp H 4 N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 June 1902	12 July 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Philadelphia 12/2/09

Transferred to: Philadelphia 5/19/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible] BR. N.H.D.V.S. 12/7/09

NAME: 1187 James Higgins

Certificate No. 1,045,917

Last paid to: 5|4|10

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	43^{60}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		—		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Higgins

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1045917

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1909

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	332L			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	Knoxville		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

1185

NAME: Higgins, James

Certificate No. 1045917

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. H, 4" N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 17/02	July 12/02				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Knoxville

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 94

Home:

6—681

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME Higgins, James

Certificate No. 1385167

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. G, 9 NY Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Sep.9,1927	Feb.11,1928

D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 27, 1928 Re

Reported APR 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: James Higgins.

Certificate No. 1.025.917.

Last paid to: 1185 Rate: $12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount,	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 36	GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME James Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1385167

Fees ✓$10 Wm. A Gardner FEB 20 1928

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
JANUARY						2 Fee						
FEBRUARY						20 135						
MARCH						~~5 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL						~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Higgins. James A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1202069

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: 1st Cl. Pt. F 2nd U.S. Vol. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 26-1921	Apl, 15-1922				

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co $20 MAY 3 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 20 1922 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins James B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1055962

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 135 Ind Inf

Disability

6—[illegible]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 5 1929

Reported JAN 14 1930

Remarks: C R

NAME: James A. Higgins　ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920　Certificate No. 1202069

Last paid to:　Rate: 12　Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 9	4	24	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			10	4	12	2		
3			3			3			3			11	4	12	3		
4			4			4			4			12	4		4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1	4		1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	4		2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1	Fee		1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2	5/3	75 20	2			2		
3			3			3			3	4	36	3			3		
4			4			4			4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME　JAMES B HIGGINS　ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.　Act of May 1, 1920

Fees　1055962

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELLED			
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 5	4 65					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 6					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	65	4 65					
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

16966

NAME: Higgins James B.

Certificate No. 1055902

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. B. 135 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	19 Oct 04	20 Dec 04		~~15~~	~~11 May 13~~	
Reis	12	29 June 09	14 July 09		18	11 May 17	
Reis	13	6 June 12			21	11 May 22	29 MAR 1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 16966

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins James L.

9863 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~11959~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	~~19~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	Inc.	25	Oct. 16. 1914	Dec. 8. 1914
11	19	~~MAY 22 1912~~	DEC 3 1912		30	Oct. 16. 1919	W
					40	[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15, 1918

Bureau notified: NOV 6 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks:

201 Broadmoor Boulevard.
San Leandro
Calif

Oct 12-18

Elizabeth L. Higgins

Former Roll No. [illegible] MAY 24 1919

Home:

8963 6—681

NAME: James B. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1055962

Last paid to: MAY 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	32 33
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	7	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4 4/7-7	93
	2	4	39
	3	4 5	44 53
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4		45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	53 30
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	75 60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: James L. Higgins

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 352565

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	71.70
1908.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	30
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	7	30
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3		117
	4		120 DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	7/25	52
	2		46
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	Inc.	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins James D.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 428690

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. G. 126 O.V.I.

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~12~~	~~21 Nov 06~~	15 Dec 06	Reis.	35	Oct. 16. 1918	Nov. 23, 1918
"	~~24~~	~~14 Oct 08~~	8 Nov 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~1 Dec 12~~	1 Mch 13	Inc.	72	Feb 17-1921	MAR 18 1921

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8. 1923. 37087 (D) Bureau notified: MAR 15 1923

Remarks: Feb. 8 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 20 1923 payable to widow Ella F. Higgins

1151 - Second Ave.
Gallipolis
Ohio.

APR 4 1921

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1918

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: HIGGINS, JAMES H.

Certificate No. 77042

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Scout A 4 Md [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~FEB 2 1907~~	APR 23 1907	Inc.	30	Jany 31. 1916	April 7. 1916
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~MAY 9 1911~~	MAY 22 1911				
REISSUE.	~~24~~	~~MAY 14 1912~~	JUN 1 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11. 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1917

3888

Remarks:

2124 East Fayette St.
Baltimore
Md.

MAY 17 1918

Died Oct 11 1917 Accrued order dated payable to widow Kate E. Higgins

Former Roll No. APR 17 1918 Act of June 27. 1890.

Home: MAY 27 1918 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: James D Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 428690

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4				4		72		4	4	90		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	90		3	4	166.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	72		4		90		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	12.47	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	6	DEAD		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	7/30/12.			3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	/23			4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	23 4	90		4	[illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: JAMES H. HIGGINS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 77042

Last paid to: 4 Qr. ’07 @ 10. ack’d 23 ’70

Rate: [redacted] ~~23~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36.87		2	7	38.50		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5			4	4	72 6.80		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	23 4	45 6.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		38.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	[illegible]	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins, James H.

Certificate No. 675 730

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 3 N.Car. V Mtd Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Mar. 3, 1923.	April 16, 1923.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 7, 192?

Reported N 14 1924

Remarks: 87081.

Died May 7, 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 19 1924

Payable to widow Elizabeth Higgins

Higgins N. C.

NAME Higgins, James H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 675 730

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co. G. 3" N.C. Vol. Mtd. Infl.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-1S	~~12~~	~~7 Sept 1910~~	3 Oct 1910
Reis-	15½	~~21 Aug 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	26 May 1913.
	19	19 May 1916	
Fees:	22½	19 May 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Higgins N.C.

Former Roll No. June 27 1920.

Home:

6—661

NAME JAMES H. HIGGINS.

Certificate No. 675730

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4 4 72 4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72 R CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 72	259 60 DEAD										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME James H Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 675730

Last paid to: 10th 4 Aug 1910

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	780 £	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	33 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	
	4	4	46,50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	~~4~~ 5	55 25
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1		96
	2	4	96
	3		151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4 Inc.	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
	1		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, James H.

Certificate No. 675730 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co G. 3 N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	10	17 Feb. 1897	14 June 1897				

Raised under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1175

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, James H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066512 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt., D, 1 Ala. & Tenn. Ind. Vid. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 18, 1902	Sept. 2, 1903				

Fees:

Died Aug 4 - 1905 Accrued order dated July 10 - 1919

payable to widow. Susanna C. Higgins

Transferred from: Knoxville

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

7/12/19

6—681

NAME: James H. Higgins.

Certificate No. 675730.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 10.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	352			
1908.				
1909.		19 [illegible]	11 30	13 30
1910.	11 30	14 30	10 30 Kiddville	GROUP 2
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

[illegible] reissue under act of February 6, 1907.

6—681

NAME: James H. Higgins

Certificate No. 1066352

Last paid to: Aug. 4, 1905

Rate: 8

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.		7/17 27 / 1.50	GROUP 2	
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins James I.

Certificate No. 1191620

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private, Co. E, 9th Illinois Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 26, 1920	August 10, 1921				
Reis	15	Aug 26 1920	FEB 4 1922				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 23 1921

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Higgins James M.

Certificate No. 543722

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Corp E 12 Ohio V Cav

Disability

[illegible]

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4 [illegible]	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible] 1929

Reported JUL 11 1929

Remarks: [illegible]

NAME: **James I. Higgins** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1191620

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	2 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/3	123 20		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 7/15	36 48 84		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME JAMES M.HIGGINS,

Certificate No.

Fees 543722

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Higgins James M.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 9898.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 543.722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6,~~ [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~21.828.~~

40326

Service: Cr. and Cpl. E. 12 Ohio V. Cv.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~22 Mar. 09~~	12 Apr. '09	Inc	~~17~~	~~Mar 19-13~~	
Reis	~~15~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 25 1912	and	~~23~~	~~Mar. 19-17~~	
				and	~~30~~	~~Mar 19-22~~	July 3-13
					~~30~~	~~June 10-1918~~	
					40	Mar 19-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5426 UL.

Home:

8996

6—681

NAME: Higgins James M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

5426

Certificate No. 543.722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. E. 12" Ohio V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	5 July 1890	16 May 1895				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15.876

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M. Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 543.722

Last paid to: MAR 4 1909 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~12~~ 6 17-23 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	14	33.60
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	18	36
	3	7	30
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	15	55 10
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4 7/15	45 58
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	Inc 4	66
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1		69
	2	4	69
	3	1	88 60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2		115
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	15
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	Inc 4	150
	3	~~GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922~~	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo.	
	3	Payment Card	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James M. Higgins

Certificate No. 543.722

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	12
1909.	1	6	24
	2	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Higgins James P.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

10486

Certificate No. 235 810

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pv. A 12 Mich Inf Vols

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~6 May 08~~	27 May 08				
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~7 June 09~~	7 July '09 22.958			=	
REISSUE	40	July 10-1918	Oct 11-1918 w				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 14-1919

Bureau notified: 2-1081 - DEC 10 1919

Remarks:

Died Nov. 14-1919

Mary A. Higgins

ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1918 2.416 FEB 23 1920

Home: Wakelee Mich

9004 6—681

NAME: Higgins James P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 925641

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
AC~~T OF FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907.

Service: Asst Surg 11th Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feby 1907~~	7 Oct 1907	INCREASE	30	Aug 30 1915	Nov 22 1915 w
~~[illegible]~~	~~15~~	~~8 [illegible] 1910~~	[illegible] 1910				
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~22 May 1912~~	[illegible] 1912				

Fees:
atty none
Atty none
[illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: May 8, 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1916

Remarks:
509 N. St Catherine
Louisville Ky

Died 5/8 1916 Accrued order dated 7/20/16

payable to widow Kate N. w

Former Roll No. 238444 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: James P. Higgins

Certificate No. 235.810

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~[illegible]~~. 40

Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4	[illegible]			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1		7/7/20	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	3/11/20	94.67		2	[illegible]			2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		90		4	GROUP 3			4	3/13/2[illegible]			4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	[illegible]		1929.	1		
	2	8	72 [illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2	[illegible]			2		
	3	14	90.40		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3	[illegible]			3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	10/28 4	90 18 W		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: James P. Higgins

Certificate No. 925641

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907 **Rate:** 12 ~~16~~ ~~22~~ 30

Remarks: DEAD **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	5	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	45		4	[illegible] 4	75 10 67		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45 24		3	23	5		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROU		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-[illegible]	
	4	15 7	36 6.10		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	[illegible] 5/24	

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Higgins, James W.

Certificate No. 1070343

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service Pt E 40 Wis Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 4, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 1, 1924 | Reported OCT - 8 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died Oct 1 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 9 1925

payable to widow Lizdeia M. Higgins, 4521-N Crestline St Spokane. Wash

---

NAME: Higgins James W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15613 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1070343

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P E 40 Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~		~~29 May 1907~~	~~29 Feb 1908~~
Rei	15	3 June 1912	3 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement,	Date of Certificate.
Inc	18	Mch 31 1915	MAY 27 1915
	21	Mch 31 1920	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Jan 4 1921 NOV 1 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Republic, Wash,

Former Roll No. 14668 Home: JUN 4 1915 6—661

NAME
Certificate No. **JAMES W.HIGGINS.**
Fees 1070343

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72	18 67 20									
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

8—6571

NAME: James W. Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1070343

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ MAR 4

Remarks: 1908 ~~45~~ ~~90~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	17			3	5	54 40		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4	3/			4	11			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	/20	43	1912.	1	15		1916.	1		54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	18	36		2	11			2	4	54		2	Inc 4	91		2	4	72		2		
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	72		3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	15 30 10		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	11/9 4	150 495		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	45.		3	4	54		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins Jane (3—P. A. 2.) 34122

Certificate No. 726188 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Milo

Service: P E 136 Ind I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 June 11	13 July 11

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. -13-1913 Bureau notified: March 25-1913

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Higgins Jane A. [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 675521 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pr & Corp C 95 O.V.I.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 May 1908	25 Mch 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: FEB 27 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: Jane Higgins

Certificate No. 726.188

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	2	2 22		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		736		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		736		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		736		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		736		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GRO			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jane A. Higgins

Act of April 19, 1908. 32.442

Certificate No. 677554

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/2	110 80	1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	11		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	23			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins, Jane V. **39943**

Certificate No. 629775

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Asa

Service: Capt G and Major 11 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	25 May 1907	23 July 1907
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 4 1910 1909

Bureau notified: Dec. 3, 1910.

Remarks: 1317 Regent St Alameda, Cal

6—679

Former Roll No. 3293

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Higgins Jedediah W.

Certificate No. **1167 354**

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 173 N.Y. Vol Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	March 9, 1915

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 8 1924

Reported OCT 28 1924

Remarks: Alias - John Hartford.

3-1081

June 8 1924 Accrued order dated APR 6 1925

payable to widow Margaret Higgins, Wellington St. Papakura, Auckland New Zealand,

NAME: Jane V. Higgins

Certificate No. 629775

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Jedediah W. Higgins

Certificate No. 1167 354

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH 6/12	50	4 50										
APRIL	—	4 50	11 58 33									
MAY	—	4 50										
JUNE	750	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
JULY 27	200	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
AUGUST 4 B	50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: HIGGINS, JEDEDIAH W. alias JOHN HARTFORD

Certificate No. 1167354

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. I, 173" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Aug. 1910	15 Dec. 1911	Reis.	16^{50}	~~June 12 1914~~	mch 9.1915
					21^{50}	Sept 25.1915	T
					~~27~~	Sept 25.1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins Jehu M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 497796

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. B 27 Mo. I.

Disability: Rheu & res dis of heart & dis feet res frost bite ch diar & res piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	~~20 May 1891~~	17 June 1892		~~8~~	~~June 1912~~	11 Mch 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				24	24 June 1915	
					30	24 June 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: 12 mar. 7, 1921. may 10, 1921

Died: June 1-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1334

Home:

6—681

NAME: JEDEDIAH ~~W.~~ HIGGINS alias JOHN HARTFORD

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1167354

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Act May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/9/12	181.60
1912.	1	7/15	36
	2	9/12	36
	3	11/20	36
	4	3/5/13	36
1913.	1	× ×	× ×
	2	× ×	× ×
	3	× ×	× ×
	4	× ×	× ×
1914.	1	× ×	× ×
	2	10	216
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	6 Inc.	61
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	12/	64.50
	4	2/27/17	64.50 ✓
1917.	1	5/21	64.50 ✓
	2	8/13	64.50
	3	11/12	64.50 ✓
	4	2/1/18	64.50 ✓
1918.	1	4/22	64.50
	2	7/15	64.50
	3	10/17	110.20
	4	2/1/19	114.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5/17	114
	2	10/29	114.
	3	1/24/20	114.
	4 W	X X	~~114~~ X X
1920.	1	4/7	228 ✓
	2	7/8	114 ✓
	3	10/20	163.20
	4	1/11/21	150 ✓
1921.	1	5/13	150 ✓
	2	7/29	150 ✓
	3	10/11	150
	4	1/6/22	150 ✓
1922.	1	4/15	150 ✓
	2	7/11	150 ✓
	3	GROUP 3	PAID
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	10 9	150 ✓
	2	10	~~50~~
	3	7 1/4/23	100 ✓
	4	12	
1923	1	h	
	2	3/21	150 ✓
	3		50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jenn M Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 497796

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3		
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	9	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	16	
	4	6	
1913.	1		16.42
	2		
	3		
	4		54
1914.	1		54
	2		54
	3		54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	INC 5	62
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	100.80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150 4/180
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	[redacted]	
	4	GROUP 2	PAID [redacted] 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	NO CHECK DRAWN	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	✓	

NAME: Higgins, Jennie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 58[illegible]643

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Higgins, Frank

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Dec 1924

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 May 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1686

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Jeremiah

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963036

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act [illegible]

Service: Pri, I 15 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	9 Mch., 1907	14 Nov., 1907				
Inc.	20	18 Aug. 1911	1 Sept. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/25/1911
Reptd by Com

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Aug. 25, 1911. Payable to widow Margaret Higgins, Order Jan. 23, 1912.

Former Roll No. 19 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 12 Day St. Ansonia Ct

6—681

NAME: Jennie Higgins

Certificate No. 583643

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 3rd May 1912 REPORTED JUN 14 1912

GROUP 2

NAME: Jeremiah Higgins, 13386

Certificate No. 963,036

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~E~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	62^{50}		4	1/31/12	42^{33}		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Higgins, Jesse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 499415

ARMY INVALID.

Service: H. 35" Ky M. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Adl~~	~~12~~	~~10 Oct 1890~~	18 May 1892		24	6 [illegible] 1911	[illegible] 1913
~~Incr~~	~~16~~	~~[illegible]~~			35	JUN 10 1918	
✓	20	6 [illegible]		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2/

Former Roll No. 23864 1st June 27, 1896

Home:

6—681

PAYEE HIGGINS, JESSE C **FILE No.** SC 1047625

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section R636	3/24/42	Fegley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

13—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Jesse Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 499915

Last NOV 4 1908 Rate ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	15	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	32^{40}
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	5	51^{73}
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3		151^{50}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wiggins, Joanna

DEAD

Certificate No. 725165

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Wiggins, Wallace

Service: Pr & Bugler A 6" Ks V Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 June 1911	22 June 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21-1915 **Bureau notified:** NOV 17 1915

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Joanna Diggins

DEAD

Certificate No. 485105

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	Name 24/		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	~~2~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		35	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	35		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins Joaquina (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 802.867 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Stephen H.

Service: Landsman U. S. S. St Lawrence and Quaker City

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 6. 1915	Jan 13. 1916	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Anna S. M. Taylor Fee $10.- 3/25/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 20 1916

6—676

NAME: Joaquina Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 802.267

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		/		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		Fee		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	25	35 20	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	6	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	6	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins Joel F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1206.629

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. L. 1st Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jan 29, 1921	July 29, 1922				

Fees: $10 George S. McCarty. 8/25/22.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 1 - 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joel F. Higgins

Certificate No. 1206.629

Last paid to

Rate 15 00

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	7	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Jan. e		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	555	24 750		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

5—651

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Higgins, John

Certificate No. 19,411

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act [illegible]
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Ldsmn, "Colorado," and "Ohio"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	10	5 Jan, 1903	19 Nov, 1903				
Reis.	12	13 Mch, 1907	6 Aug, 1908				
Inc.	15	27 July, 1909	[illegible] Aug, 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/29/1911
Reptd by Com

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1911

Remarks: Died July 29, 1911. Payable to widow, Ellen Higgins, Order Sept. 8, 1911.

Former Roll No. 159- **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: 228 [illegible] St. Boston Mass.

6—477

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Higgins, John

Certificate No. 20 961

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Ldsman --U S S N. Carolina, Sassacus and Tacomy

Disability

✓

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 17 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 13, 1924 Reported AUG 8 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: JOHN HIGGINS, 1823

Certificate No. 19,411

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	25		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9/14 5	29.40 387		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	(39 70)		3				3				3				3				3		
	4.	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—877

NAME JOHN HIGGINS,

Certificate No. 20961

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Higgins John

Certificate No. 20961

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Ldsmn U.S.S's No Car, Sassacus and Tacony

Disability:

ISSUES.

I20

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	15	20 June 07	NOV 7 1907		~~40~~	~~JUN 1 0 1918~~	
Inc.	70	DEC 9 1911	DEC 23 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~31~~	~~22~~	9	Inc	72	Nov-17-1920	Feb 16-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Mchr. 21. Short paid $6.00 paid pensioner 5/20/21

Former Roll No.

Home: 145 Florence St. Paterson, N.J.

NAME: 171 John Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 2096/ —

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ 50. 72

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	22	1340		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	8	54.17	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	45		3	19	60 ~~24~~		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	18	114		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150.56	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150.66		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—577

NAME: Higgins John

Act of May 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 94290

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri A 5 N J V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	~~12~~	~~APR 8 1907~~	DEC 14 1907				
"	20	20 Feb 1913	20 June 1913				
"	24	13 Nov. 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20. 1917

Bureau notified MAR 20 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 143.038

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. Co. 18 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
In	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1898~~	11 June 1900				
Rei	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	7 Nov 1912				
INCREASE	24	Oct 19, 1914.	JAN 6 - 1915				
	30	Oct 19, 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. WASHINGTON, D.C. AUG 14 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 26. 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1918 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. JAN 9 - 1915

Home: TH 8/6/13

6—681

NAME: 186 John Higgins

Certificate No. 94290

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	1/6.	41 20		4	10	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	9	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	6/26 1913	1917.	1		60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	1X	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		60		4				4				4				4	D 8/19	

6—881

NAME: John Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 143,038

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	9	72 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	11	72 EH		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	15	72 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	13	72 EH		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	13	72 EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5	36		2	16	72 EH		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	11/15 [illegible] 5	40 36		3	15	72 EH		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	13	72 EH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	14	72 EH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2		54		2	13	72 EH		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	54 T.H.		3	13	72 EH		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	18	54 T.H.		4	12	72 EH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	11	54 T.H.	1918.	1	13	72 EH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12	54 EH		2	13	72 EH		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	11	54 EH		3	16	116 80 EH		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	1/22/15 10	54 EH		4		120		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Higgins John	13702 (3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 296510 — ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: Drummer, B 51 Ind	
Disability: Dis of Eyes	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~4 May 03~~	27 June 03	Reis	30	June 24, 1918	Oct 7, 1918
Inc	17	29 May 12	25 June 12		35	Apr 24, 1921	T
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None 6/25/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 14707

Home:

6—681

NAME Higgins, John	(3—P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. 375929 — ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt G 7 Pa Cav	
Disability	

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 15, 1926 | Reported JUN 27 1927

Remarks: 37087 (D)

NAME: John Higgins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 296510

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~XX~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	51		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	42		3	4	51		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	51		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	42	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	48 50		3	4	51		3		152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	51		4		51		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	Inc. 4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18	42		4	4	51		4	4	51 56 33		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME
JOHN HIGGINS
Certificate No.

Fees 375929

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: Higgins John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19675

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 375929

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. G 7 Pa. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~8 Apl. 1907~~	18 Dec. 1907	Inc.	30	Sept 30. 1916	Jany 8. 1917
Inc	~~15~~	~~14 Oct 1911~~	25 Oct. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Cleveland~~. Wash.

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1917 J.C. 1/25/10 – 134/15 – 283/3 – (a. J.) 26262

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins John

(3—P. A. I.)

1394

Certificate No. 416583

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F, 96' Pa.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~July 13/09~~	Aug. 3/09				
"	20	May 23/12	Nov 15/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA P.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/17/15

Bureau notified: 7/14/15

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No. 22.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Higgins. Act of May 11, 191 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 375929

Last paid to: @73 Dec. 07. Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ = ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	75
	4	~~2/21~~	~~15~~ 73		4	8	41		4	4	75
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	75
	2	11	36		2	16	45		2	4	75
	3	10/7	36		3	9	45		3	4	75
	4	3/19/09	36		4	2/24/13 4	45 63		4	4	75
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	90
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	[illegible]/18	72 6 mos	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	118
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	Cfm Seattle 4	150		3	Wash- 8-29			3	3/7	
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Higgins Certificate No. 416583

Last paid to: 1394 Rate: ~~15~~ 20: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	~~60~~	
	2				2	6	45		2	GROUP 2	
	3				3	8	45		3		
	4				4	7	45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2		
	3				3	19	45		3		
	4				4	3[illegible]	45 26 83		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3	18	212		3	4			3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	4	60		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	60		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	[illegible]		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Higgins, John

Certificate No. 429006

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 75 Ind

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	72	Aug. 9, 1920	Aug. 16, 1920

6—6371

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Finc 2/25-25

Died Feb 19. 1925 | Reported FEB 28 1925

Remarks:
Edward Bridges, Gdn.
Circuit Court, Wabash Co.
Indiana. Bond 1750
Evidence filed G.A.O.
Dec. 1920

NAME: Higgins John

13704 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 429006

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P A 75 Ind

Disability: Injury to Back and Rt Hip.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 Jan 08~~	23 Mch 08	Inc	72	Aug 9, 1920	Aug. 16, 1920
	~~17~~	~~27 Jan 1909~~	19 Feb 1909				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred Sec.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 3 - 1920

Remarks: Edward Bridges Gdn
3-1085 12/16/20
Apt'd Oct 4 /20 By Circuit Court
Wabash Co Ind Bond $1750
Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1920

Former Roll No. GL 14708

AUG 11 [illegible]

Home: Dis 11/3/20

6—681

NAME
John Higgins
Certificate No.
429 006

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Edward Bridges, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

8—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 72 ✓	10 72 ✓									
FEBRUARY		12 72 ✓	7 72 ✓									
MARCH		15 72 ✓										
APRIL		8 72 ✓										
MAY	9	8 72 ✓										
JUNE	8	7 72 ✓										
JULY	18	8 72 ✓										
AUGUST	15 72 ✓	7 72 ✓										
SEPTEMBER	8 72 ✓	9 72 ✓										
OCTOBER	9 72 ✓	7 72 ✓										
NOVEMBER	9 72 ✓	7 72 ✓										
DECEMBER	8 72 ✓	8 72										

NAME: John Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 429006

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~17~~ ~~50~~ 72.

Remarks: ~~General Law~~. Edward Bridges, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1922	1	9/8	216 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		10	7	72 ✓		2		
	3				3	7	51		3		51		3	4	51		11	7	72 ✓		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		12	11	72 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	2/14 3/13 17	51 M.H.	1923	1	13	72 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	11	51 MH		2	10	72 ✓		2	—	
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	10/23	204 63 MH		3	21	72 ✓ Account filed		3		
	4				4	7	51		4		51		4	4	216 made payable to Gdn.		4	10	72 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	19	216 ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	15	216 ✓		2	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	16	216 ✓		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	22	216 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	13	216 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	9	216 ✓		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, John

Certificate No. 433,537

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb.~~ 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. K, 37 Mass Inf. & 46 Co., 2 Battn., V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~20~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	5 Aug. 1907				
Reis.	30	22 May 1912	8 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

U. T. Higgins Jr.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Great Barrington Mass.

Remarks:

Check No. 3065710 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 37 N L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, John

Certificate No. 448,248

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. B. 45 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~9 Mch. 1907~~	28 Oct. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1911~~	1 May 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~22~~	~~5 June 1912~~	27 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8, 1921

Bureau notified: 3-10818 20 192

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37 N L

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Higgins

Act of May 11, 191 13447

Certificate No. 433,537

Last paid to: 4 June 17 @

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	[illegible]		3	8			3	4	90.		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10.			3	10/7 7	60. 34.4		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: John Higgins

Act of May 11, 191 13448

Certificate No. 448,248

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 17 @

Rate: 22.50 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	52		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	62.50		4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	60. 22.4	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2		67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1		67.50	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	67.50		3	1	94.10		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Higgins, John

(3—P. A. 1.)
1395

Certificate No. 456208.

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. "A" 67" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Sept. 3/09~~	June 26/09				
"	30	May 20/12	Sept 13, 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/10/16

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916

Check No. 2823677 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. 146

Home:

6—691

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins, John

Certificate No. 456876

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt D 122 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 23, 1924	Aug 29, 1924

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 17 1925

Reported JAN 9 1926

Remarks:

[illegible] 1924

NAME: John Higgins

Certificate No. 456208

Last paid to: 1395 Rate: 15.30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	1	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7 9 30	45 37.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/6	310		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN HIGGINS

Certificate No. 456876

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— -50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	$52.57 4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Higgins John — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~8309.~~ 10013 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 456 876 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv. D. 172. Ohio V.I. — ~~30176~~ 35112

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 09~~	16 Aug 09	# Inc.	30	Oct 16-1916	Feb 3-1917
Inc	~~15~~	~~Mar 16-1911~~	May 11, 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~May 8, 1912~~	~~Aug 1, 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: #. Recover $3. per mo. from Mch 16-1911 to Oct 15-1911 incl. erroneously paid under act Feb-6-1907 Recover 21

FEB 27 1917

Former Roll No. ½. 044 NL. — Home: — 9090 — 6—681

NAME: Higgins John — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 493,937 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pv. M. 15 NY V.C. + C. M. 2 Prov V.C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 07	22 Mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. — Transferred to:

Died: May 1/07 — Bureau notified: May 18/07

Remarks:

Bureau Card 7/7/07

Reis Ctf# 493937 dated Mar 22/07 retd to Bureau - 7/13/07.

Former Roll No. — Home: — 6—681

NAME: John Higgins.

Act of May 11, 19

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 456.876

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~30~~, ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	43.80		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	14	49.20		3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	[illegible]	70.80		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	10	78.60 ✓	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3		118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John Higgins

Certificate No. 493937

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Pending		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/22/07	$2.10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Pd Clodyne,			3	mdw			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 575844

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: CFw & 2 NY S C

Pompey N.Y.

Disability: Inj of head, scrofula, inj of back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	27 Dec 99	24 Aug 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Feb 10

Bureau notified: 21 Sept 10. 298

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

[illegible]

Certificate No. 532,387

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	5	25 Feb 87	2 Aug 07				

Fees:

REVISION ACT [illegible] 99. [illegible]
Order Dated [illegible]
[illegible]

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 21 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible] 3

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Higgins

Certificate No. 505844

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	35		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

6—681

NAME: John Higgins

[illegible] DIVISION

Certificate No. 530,087

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - [illegible]

Rate: 5-

Remarks: 162 960

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 13	27.45 Cam 27.45 Snip		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible] [illegible]	22.50 [illegible] 22.50 [illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 9	22.50 P 22.50 W	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 9	22.50 P 22.50 W		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 9	22.50 P 22.50 W		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	22.50 P 22.50 [illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 11	22.50 P 22.50 W	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	22.50 P 22.50 W		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 15	22.50 P 22.50 W		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/23	$38.50 [illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, John

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 574241

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. B. 1st Tenn. V. Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Mch 1907	25 Jan 1908		20	24 May 1912	20 Nov. 1912
	~~15~~	~~30 Jan 1911~~	7 Feb 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13, 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1915

Remarks:

W Died 1/13, 1915 Accrued order dated 3/29/16

payable to widow Samantha

Former Roll No. 2670 JUN 27 1890

Home: ad Dis ad dis 3/27/09 – 5/21/09 10/13/09 4/14/10

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins, John

Certificate No. 667524

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. F 42 Wis. Inf.

Disability

6—8573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 20, 1924	Feb 28, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 29 1930 Reported APR 9 - 1930

Remarks:

c 13

MAR 7 1925

NAME: John Higgins

Certificate No. 574241.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45 40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9/28	20 60	1912.	1			1916.	1	4/22	46 67	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	[illegible]			2	W			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7/19		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	60		3				3				3				3	8/1/30	
	4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN HIGGINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 667524

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 7.54.37	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4	CHECK CANCELLED			
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Higgins John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22133 ~~16633~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 667524

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]07

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pri. 7 42 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	21 Feb, 1907	MAY 9 1907	Inc	19	Dec 7 1913	FEB 25 1914
	15^{50}	24	26	Inc	22^{50}	Dec 7. 1918	E. E. M
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

~~33168~~

Former Roll No. 28335

Act June 27, 90

Home:

NAME: Higgins John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 702902

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt C. 2 N.Y. Mtd Rifles

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 July 1890	20 Jany 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C

Transferred to:

Died: April 3 1912

Bureau notified: APR 24 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died Apr. 3, 1912 Reimbursement order dated JUL 26 1912 $12.

payable to Mary McEwen

Former Roll No. 19717

Home: 255 Montreal St.
Kingston, Ont.
Canada

NAME: John Higgins

Certificate No. 667424

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate. 8 ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~17~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	29 5	5 73
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	17	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5-12-15-17 7	36
1913.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	3/11 3/15
1914.	1	4	76 50
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96 Inc.
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Higgins

Certificate No. 702902

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	10	
1910.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT. Pd Mary McEwen 12 in full 8/23/12

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Higgins John (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 732315

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. Co's G & B 18 Ohio Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~6 Oct. 1890~~	27 Feb. 1892		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~16~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~6 Sept. 1912~~	26 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	14 Sept. 1915					
Fees:	24	14 Sept. 1920					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1409.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,036,928

ARMY INVALID.

Law **Act of May 11, 1912.** ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Cpl. B 13 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Sept. 23, 1891	Apr. 15, 1892		40	JUN [illegible] 1918	
REISSUE	19	July 5, 1912	JUL 19 1913	Inc.	5[illegible]		
	25	July 7, 1913					
Fees:	30	July 7, 1918					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 9. 1921. [illegible]

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1918 00023

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Higgins

Act of ~~May 11,~~ 1912
733315.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		431	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48
	3				3	16	36		3	4	48
	4				4	24	36		4	5	54 67
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2				2	15	36		2	4	60
	3				3	12	36		3	4	60
	4				4	13	36		4	4	60
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4	4	60
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	4	60
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	8[illegible]
	4	13	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	48		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		12	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible] 4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: John Higgins [illegible]

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 189~~

Certificate No. 753128

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	16	75
	2				2	8			2	11	75
	3				3	8			3	15	75.
	4				4	9			4	11	75.
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	[illegible]	75.
	2	9			2	8			2	17	75.
	3	11			3	9			3	14	75.
	4	10			4	7			4	14	75.
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	12		1917.	1	19	75.
	2	10			2	~~12~~	36		2	28	75
	3	8			3	Inc.	145.		3	13	75
	4	9			4	20	75		4	20	75
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	11	75	1918.	1	13	75
	2	9			2	15	75		2	[illegible]	75.
	3	9			3	16	75		3	No. 9 Inc.	117
	4	8			4	[illegible]	75		4	10	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	12	120.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	120		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	120.		4				4		
1920.	1	13	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	120.		2				2		
	3	11	161.		3				3		
	4	8.	150		4				4		
1921.	1		150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	150		2				2		
	3	8	150.		3				3		
	4		150		4				4		
1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins John Father (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 804.319

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Thomas P.

Service: Pr. Troop. B. 15 U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 14. 1914	Mch 6. 1916 A				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 27 - 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 18 1917

Remarks: [illegible] 3

Check No. 4513788 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Died May 27 1917 Reimbursement order dated DEC 17 1917

payable to Mary A. Higgins. 611. Riverside Drive (Florence) Northampton, Mass.

Former Roll MAR 9 1916 DEC 21 1917

Home:

NAME: HIGGINS, JOHN (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 835707

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A. 9 Mich. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11 1907	DEC 16 1907		35	[illegible]	
INCREASE	15	OCT 2 1911	OCT 14 1911	Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
REISSUE	20	JUN 5 1912	MAR 21 1913				
Fees:	24	June 14, 1916					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 27. 1918. P.M. Bureau notified: JAN 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19718 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Higgins Father REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 804329

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Dependent Relative

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	4 29	224.
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3		
	4	1/17/18	33 60
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: JOHN HIGGINS *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 835707

Last paid to: 4 Sep 1907 8

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: 35

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/17	59 67
1908.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	1/2/09	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1910.	1	21	36
	2	9	36
	3	13	36
	4	JAN 6 1911	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	8	36
	3	10/2	36 60
	4	1/2/12	[illegible]
1912.	1	(3	45)
	2	7	
	3	23	
	4	1/6/13	45
1913.	1	12	45 X
	2	14	104 83
	3	29	60
	4	1/9/14	60
1914.	1	17	60
	2	15	60
	3	16	60 ✓
	4	1/6/15	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12	60 ✓
	2	15	60
	3	15	60
	4	11	60
1916.	1	15	60
	2	26	60
	3	INCREASE 20	70 67
	4	1/5/17	72
1917.	1	21	72
	2	27	72
	3	20	72
	4	1/3/18	72
1918.	1	28	72
	2	18	72
	3	11	102 80
	4	1/8/19	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	15	105
	2		105
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 855546

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pt K 22 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv.	12	16 May 1894	22 Oct 1894				

Fees:

Died Feb 9 1913 [illegible] date Mch 28/18

payable to widow Charlotte w

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 9/13

Bureau notified: FEB 2[illegible] 1913

Remarks: Repted by Mrs J Higgins
98 Columbus Av
N.Y.C.

Former Roll No.

Home:

3/29

6—681

NAME: Higgins John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986057

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pt F [illegible] N.Y.V.I. & Co. E 84 N.Y. Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv.	12	28 Feb 1900	26 Jan 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3/10

Bureau notified: FEB 2[illegible]

Remarks: Bureau Card 2/2/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 177 John Higgins

Certificate No. 855545

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: June 27th, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	✓	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	✓	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36 ✓	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4/12	2 40	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 178 John Higgins.

Certificate No. 886067

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3/23/10	36 Rec'd Pd Ella Pidgeon		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 886466

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt A 1 Pa H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	MAR 21 1907	JUL 31 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: MAY 1 - 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 4/29/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Higgins, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 948 334

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C I 134 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 Feb 96	29 Nov 97	Reis	15	10 June 1912	
					18	5 Feb 1914	
					21	5 Feb 1919	6 May 1913

Fees:

Died Dec 25 1914 Accrued order dated June 24 1915

Transferred from: CHICAG

Transferred to: payable to widow Annie E. Higgins

Died: 12/25/14

Bureau notified: JAN 1 - 1915

4731 West Monroe St, Chicago, Ill.

Remarks: 4731 W [illegible]

Chicago Ill

Former Roll No. 73452

Home:

JUL 1 1915

6—661

NAME: 187 John Higgins

Certificate No. 886460

Last paid to: 1/1

Rate 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2	½			2				2		
	3	17	35⁴⁷ ✓		3	6/27	45³⁷		3	Reem	Pd		3	Emma			3	Lemon			3	Wd	
	4	13	60 ✓		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	60 ✓	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	60 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: John Higgins **3333**

Certificate No. 948334

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: 23452

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	~~54~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	ABW		2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	5	A M F		3	30	49²⁰		3	to date of death			3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	N D B	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	EMS		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	MBO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	T S	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	NT		2	6/23 ACT MAY 11, 1912	29⁴⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	APR		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.		2	6 Inc.	50⁹⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	N. D. B		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins, John

Certificate No. 983615

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt Co I 81 N Y Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	17	May 27, 1912	Jan 23, 1913
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	23	Dec 25, 1915	May 29, 1925
	40	June 10, 1918	
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	March 21, 1925	

HOMES—Admitted 4/28/26

Discharged

Died MAY 3 - 1926 37 | Reported MAY 13 1926

Remarks:

Ck. dated 5-4-26 canceled.

JUN 4 1925

NAME: Higgins, John

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

19676

Certificate No. 983615

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pri Co I, 81 N. Y. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~10~~	~~18 Jan 1905~~	20 Feb 1908		40	10 June 1918	
REISSUE.	17	MAY 27 1912	JAN 23, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a.g. 1341/15, 9350

Home: Dis 4/11/13

6—661

NAME JOHN HIGGINS,

Certificate No.

Fees 983615

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50--	50-	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 2 50	72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 23 53 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: John Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 983615

Last paid to: @ 8 Mar 08

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	14	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1	5/7	6 13	1912.	1	12	36
	2	11	36		2	13	36
	3	12	36		3	13	36
	4	14	36		19		51 4 36. P. H.
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	82 17 P. H.
	2	14	36		2	4	Dis
	3	13	36			4	
	4	13	36		4	4	51
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	51
	2	11	36		3	4	51
	3	12	36		3	4	51
	4	14	36		4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	51		2	4	120
	3	4	51		3	4	120
	4	4	51		4	4	120
1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	51		2	4	120
	3	4	51		3	4	161
	4	4	51		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	51		2	4	150
	3	4	51		3	4	150
	4	4	51		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	51		2	4	150
	3	4	115 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	10	4	50		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4			4		
1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	4	50		4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3	Payment Card			3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins, John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1005423 C

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. C 15" Kans. V. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~16 Sept 1908~~	15 Oct. 1908		~~17~~	~~7 Sept. 1912~~	27 May 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					23	Sept 7, 1916	
	~~15~~	~~22 May 1912~~	18 Oct 1912		30	Sept 7, 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	Sept 7, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Sept 10, 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1921

Remarks:

9/10 1921 Accrued order dated 6/20/22

widow. Amanda J.

JUN 26 1922

Former Roll No. 2671 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Higgins, John C.

:236

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 424870

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Sgt. C, 203' Pa.

Disability: Severe, res. in nearly total deafness of both ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	aug. 9/88	mar. 19/89				
	22	aug. 27/88					
Incr.	27	Oct. 1/09	nov. 15/09				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 2/5/12 - P.M.

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75

Home:

6—691

NAME: John Higgins

Certificate No. ACT MAY 1920 1805423

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~CT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	51		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	[illegible]		3	4	51		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	1			Inc. 4	6	62^{40}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	2/17	61^{67}		2				2		
	3				3		51		3	4	81^{60}		3	GROUP 2			3				3	Sus	
	4				4	4	51		4	4	109.		4				4				4	D 9/28	

NAME: 236 John C. Higgins.

Certificate No. 424.870

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~ 27=

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	81	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	81		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	81		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	81		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	81	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		P		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6^{24}	66^{55}		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	81	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	81		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	81		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	81		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Higgins john C.

Certificate No.
1,140,643

ARMY INVALID,

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service
Pt A 182 Ohio Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 12 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 5 1929

Reported JUN 1 0 1929

Remarks: Ck Letter 6/4/29

NAME: Higgins alias John Calahan John C

T OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.
1140643

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Co A 182 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~29 July 1907~~	~~23 Nov 1907~~	~~Orig~~	~~15 50~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~18 Oct 1912~~
				Inc	19	Mch 18 1915	APR 22 1915
				Inc	22 50	Mch 18 1920	

Fees:

Reissue in lieu lost certf. Aug 7. 1918

32 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Inc. 72 Nov 12 1920 APR 15 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 517 N Curtis St
City

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 6

6—861

NAME JOHN C.HIGGINS.
Certificate No.
Fees 1140643

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCE[illegible]				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

6—6671

NAME: John C Higgins alias John Calahan

Certificate No. 1140643

Last paid to

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15^{50}~~ ~~19~~ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	46^{50}
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	MAY 6	46^{50}
	3				3	15	NDB		3	4	57
	4	12/6	26^{00}		4	7	A		4	4	57
1908.	1	5	NT	1912.	1	15	A M [illegible]	1916.	1	4	57
	2	5/15	36^{00}		2	12	S E R		2	4	57
	3	11	NDB		3	10	A M		3	4	57
	4				4	15 ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4	4	57
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57
	2	9	ABW		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57
	3	13	NT		3	4			3	4	57
	4				4	4			4	4	57
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57
	4				4	4	46^{50}		4	4	106^{40}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	133^{80}		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	27 4	150 784^{13}		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 6 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Higgins John C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~61457~~ 22285 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151641

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE [illegible] 1890~~

Service: Pri. H. 78th Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	July 22-1908	Nov. 20-1908	Inc	19	Nov 26 1915	Apr 3. 1916
Inc	[illegible]	2 Feb 10	FEB [illegible] 1910		25	Nov 26 1919	J. 8
Reis	16	27 May 1912	13		30	Nov 26 1921	

Fees: 2 R B Hostetler

30 JUN 10 1918

40 Nov 26 1921

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

22285

Former Roll No. 28852

Home:

APR 25 1916

6—661

NAME: Higgins John F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7536 8

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: Pri Troop C. 2nd U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Feb 27-1918				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 29 1921

Remarks: Failure to claim.

Former Roll No. MAR 11 1918

Home: Dis 9/26 [illegible]

6—661

NAME: John C. Higgins

Certificate No. 1151071

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 ~~11~~ ~~16~~ 19

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50 OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	30		3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	1/11	30		4	4	48		4		90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	30	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	30		2	4	~~72 80~~ 48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	30		3	4	57		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	30		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		~~43~~ 40	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	15	18		2		48		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	18		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	18		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	Inc. 4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	26 27 2		2	4	48		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	30		3	4	48		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	30		4	4	48		4	4	98 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John F. Higgins

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 7536

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	28	240 OVER	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, John F

Certificate No. 545047 ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pr unasgd 98" Ill V. I & Pr A 39" Ill V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~10~~	~~18 Apl 1911~~	28 Apl 1911		~~15~~	~~2 July 1912~~	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				15^{50}	10 Apl 1915	20 June 1913
					19	" " 1919	
					22^{50}	" " 1924	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: June ~~18~~ 25, 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1915

Check No. 838899 1 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: Died 6/25 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1918.

Payable to widow Fannie

Former Roll No. 1549 GENERAL LAW

Home:

9/10/18

6—681

NAME: Higgins, John F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 545047 ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt unassgd 98" Ill. Inf

Disability: Dis resp. organs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	4 Apr. 1895	22 May 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1549

Home:

6—681

NAME: John F. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 545047

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 13^{50} 15^{50}

Remarks: DEAD

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40^{50}	1919.	1		✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		24^{00}		2	Inc. 5	$42.^{10}$		2	Inc.	✓		2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~46^{50}~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		✓	1928.	1		
	2				2	to/11			2				2				2	Inc.			2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	15^{39}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	—			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40^{50}		3	10/28	21^{87}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40^{50}		GROUP 2				4				4				4		

NAME: John F. Higgins

Certificate No. 545047

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	FEB. 6, 1907			2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, John J.

Certificate No. 47,820

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt. F 36

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	25 Feb., 1907	11 Mch., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/22/10 (Comr)

Bureau notified: JUL 7 1910

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Died June 22, 1910. Payable to Ellen M. Higgins, widow

Order Aug 11, 1910

Former Roll No. 10 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home: R[illegible] St Worcester Mass

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, John J.

Certificate No. 402,016

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~. ~~Act OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri. K, 61st Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l.	~~10~~	~~8 Nov. 1901~~	22 July 1902	Inc	~~15~~	~~12 Sept. 1912~~	24 May 1913
Reis.	~~12~~	~~11 Sept. 1908~~	26 Oct. 1908		18	12 Sept 1916	
Reis.	~~13~~	~~25 May 1912~~	9 Dec. 1912		21	12 Sept. 1921	

Fees:

18 Canterbury St
E. Weymouth Mass

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 6 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1917

3-888

Remarks:

18 Canterbury St.
E. Weymouth
Mass.

Died Dec 6 1916

Payable to widow Maria Higgins

Former Roll No. 33 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—661

NAME: John J. Higgins, 13563 Certificate No. 47,820

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	90.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13/10	19		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN J. HIGGINS, of May 11, 1912. 13564 Certificate No. 402,016

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 18 Remarks: 5

GROUP 3

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	[illegible]		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30.		2	7			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	5	30		3	7			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	45.21		4	16 4	36. 6.60		4	~~76~~ 5	53.20		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	39.	1917.	1		54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	16	397.47		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	45		4	1/13/19	180. Ko		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)
Higgins, John J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,243,936	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service
Pvt. L. 69th New York Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Nov. 17, 1921	May 3, 1924
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926 R	act May 1. 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Ltr of 3/31/27 no date given Reported APR - 1 1927

Remarks:

Died Feb 25 1927 Accrued order dated APR 11 1930

payable to widow Mary Higgins

23-14 Clark Street
Astoria, Long Island City,
New York

6—6671

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)
HIGGINS, JOHN L.

Certificate No. 665102	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G. 7 W. Va. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~MAR 7 1907~~	DEC 9 1907			REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	27-Nov. 1915
Increase	~~20~~	~~DEC 7 1909~~	DEC 30 1909				
REISSUE.	21	Oct 7. 1913	NOV 26 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to Atwood W. Va.

Died: Jan. 14 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Jan. 14 1916 Accrued order dated AUG [illegible] 1916

payable to widow Mary J. Higgins — Reader W. Va.

Former Roll No. 19877 Act of June 27, 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME John J. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,243,936

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees The Guaranty Trust Co. of New York Administrator of the Estate of $10. P. Samuel Rigney. dec'd. April 23/30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—		30										
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL							4/23/30 R 2065 67 TO DATE OF DEATH					
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: JOHN L. HIGGINS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 665102

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: $15 [illegible] 21.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	27	26 20
1908.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	[illegible]
	4	9	40
1909.	1	9	45
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	8	40
	4	9	40
1910.	1	9	59 50
	2	9	60
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	11	60 190
1914.	1	4	63
	2		63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	1	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2		
	3	23	28 70
	4		W
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

Ck 105164 B [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins John M. - Insane - 105.413

Certificate No. 263319

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. D. 7 O.V. Cav.

Disability: Rheumatism & dis of heart

[illegible] Higgins, Gdn.
Appt'd [illegible] By Probate Court
Athens Co. Ohio Bond $300
Ev. filed with Aud'r Oct - 12

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	5 Sept 06	29 Sept 06				
Dupl	24	5 Sept 06	28 Mch 11				
Inc	30	22 Nov 11	21 Dec 11				

Fees: $2, [illegible]

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 10/[illegible]/12 Emmett Keenan Athens O

Bureau notified: DEC 3 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2755

Home: G

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, John S. 1,120

Certificate No. 1067053

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Musn -C- -USA

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	4	3 May 89	7 Oct 03				
	6	2 Mch 95					

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to: [illegible] D.C.

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44

Home:

6—691

NAME: John M Higgins **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 263319

Last paid to:

Rate: 24-24-30-

Remarks: 105.413

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	F 9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	92 40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/18	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	F	40		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John S Higgins

Certificate No. 1067653

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/00	18 ↓ Dup. ct. 4/12	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Trans. to			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18		3	Comr's order of			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	18		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Higgins, John S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.067.653

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Muscn. C. 1st U S Inf.

Disability: Chronic synovitis of right knee

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~4~~	~~13 May 1889~~	7 Oct. 1903				
	6	2 Mar. 1895					

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. JUN 13 1912 E. O.

Transferred to:

Died: ✓

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~			~~16~~	~~8 June 1912~~	14 Apr. 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		✓	20	19 Jan 1916	
					24	19 " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 24. 1917.

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1917

Check No. 5396301 Dated NOV 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Died 10/24/1917 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1918.

payable to widow Mary W

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN S. HIGGINS, **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 1067653

Last paid to: 1067653 Rate: 6 MAR 4 - 1912 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	18	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	14			4		18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19		1917.	1	×	~~18~~	1921.	1		18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	20			2	×	~~36~~		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3				3	26			3	18	54		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	1/6/14	18.		4	4	18		4	9	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	18.	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	23	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	18.		4	4	18		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~16~~ 20 Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	50.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		15		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	43 9		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	3/22	54 00	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	3-	
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins, John T. (3—P. A. 1.)

165.840

Certificate No. 675.725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Sgt - F - 173 - O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	18 Feb 07	27 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 28 ... 3[illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 20 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2319-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, John T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790857

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Corpl. 6 Batty Wis V.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
I	20	2 Mch 1907	18 July 1907				
ACT	MAY 11, 1912		(I)				
	30	17 June 1912	1 May 1913				

Fees:

[illegible]d 7. 28 1913 Accrued ord[illegible] dated [illegible]

[illegible] to widow Sarah Higgins

Transferred from: TOPEKA, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: July 28 [illegible]

Bureau notified: AUG 29 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3093 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John T. Higgins

DECEASED

Certificate No. 675725

Last paid to: 12-3 MAR 4- 1907

Rate: 20-0

Remarks: 165340

4/11/11 $56.67 Died 2/28/11 Paid Susan Higgins Widow, Coal Grove O

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/14	4.27	1911.	1			191	1			19	1			192	1			1927.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 6		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John E. Higgins

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 790857

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Check No. Dated AUG 4, 1913 Canceled.

DIED [illegible] REPORTED AUG 29 1913

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: **HIGGINS, JOHN V.**

Certificate No. 433295

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co E 147 Ohio N. G. Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	June 13 1908	August 14 1908				

Fees:

319 So Plum St
Troy Ohio

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks: Died MAY 23 1909 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1909
payable to widow Clara C 32.

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins John V.

Certificate No. 433295

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl E. 147. O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	4	27 Mar 1888	23 May 1889				
	6	2 Mar 1895					
Addl	8	30 June 1900	24 Oct 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Columbus 6/17/08 E. O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN V. HIGGINS

Certificate No. 433295

Last paid to: JUN 4- 1908 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	29	34 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd widow Clara C #32 in full 7/1/09

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: John V. Higgins

Certificate No. 433295

Last paid to: (4) Mar 08 @ 8

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow [illegible] Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Higgins, John W. DEAD

FATHER.

Certificate No. 49101

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Patrick Henry Higgins a/s Henry Higgins

Service: Corpl Co B 8 Mass. Inf. Vols.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dep	12	27 Nov. 1899	28 Mar. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Sept 1907

Bureau notified: [illegible] Ltr Eliza E. Higgins [illegible] 2901

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, John W. 166130

Certificate No. 590638

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - F - 1 - Idaho

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~30 Mch 07~~	0 Dec 07	Inc.	30	Aug. 1. 1916	Oct 24. 1916
Inc	~~15~~	~~10 Aug 11~~	0 Dec 11				
	~~23~~	~~22 May 12~~	15 Oct 12				

Fees: Died July 21. 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 6 1918

payable to widow Sarah C. Higgins

Scottown

Ohio

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: July 21. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1917 3-1[illegible]

Remarks: **Check No.** 5002457 **Dated** Sept 4 1917 **Canceled.**

NOV 6 1916

Former Roll No. 2351-02 JUN 17 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—661

NAME: John W. Higgins **DEAD** Certificate No. 499101-

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: $12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

NAME: John W. Higgins [illegible] of May [illegible] 19. Certificate No. 599638

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~2~~-~~75~~-~~27~~ 30

Remarks: 166.30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	″	33		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/12 12	10.80 36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	68.53	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	″	45		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11/18 11	27.20 45		3	4	2.70 69		3				3				3		
	4	″	″		4	4	69		4	5	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		″		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	″			4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	69		2	7/1	.48		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Higgins John W.

Certificate No. 913,800 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Pt B 115 N Y Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 29, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 30, 1926 | Reported [illegible] 1926

Remarks: 63/1

NAME: Higgins John W. **16048** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 913800. | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt B 115 N.Y. Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inv~~	~~20~~	~~6 Jan 1909~~	~~25 Jan 1909~~	Inv	72	Dec 29 1920	MAR 3 1921
Reis	30	15 May 1912	24 June 1912				

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918.

~~Dropped.~~ Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 6/24/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Carmarron

Former Roll No. 14 9540

Home:

NAME JOHN W HIGGINS

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Certificate No.

Fees 913800

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Jno W Higgins

Certificate No. 913800

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~11-12~~ Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30.~~ ~~40.~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 144	1927.	1		
	2	/17	20 3 90		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4 72		2		
	3	12	45		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4 72		3		
	4	14	15		4	11			4	4	90		4	4			4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 72	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8	29 16 33		2	4	9[illegible]		2	4	120		2	2	4 72		2		
	3	9	45		3	9	60.		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	3	4 72		3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150 367		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	59 64		2	A			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	2060			3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Higgins, John V. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 950,756	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 23 O V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 19, 1929 | Reported JUN 18 1929

Remarks: Ohio S S Home

NAME: Higgins John V ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 106.140 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 950-756	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt - F - 23 - O V

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~27 Mch 07~~	12 Dec 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~16~~	~~5 June 12~~	21 Mch 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~20~~	~~4 June 14~~	6 2 18				
	~~24~~	~~4 June 19~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2352-02 | Home:

6—661

NAME JOHN W HIGGINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 950756

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELLED				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 [illegible]	4 50	4 50						

NAME: John W Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 950,756

Last paid to: 10-8 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~166.140~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	52.47
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	11	36
	4	11	[illegible]
1910.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4/1 4	35-87
	2	4	R
	3	4.	48
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	In 5	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Higgins, John W (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1037 550

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 175 & I 189 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	8 May 1913
Inc	72	March 18, 1924	14 May 11, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 6 1928 chg

Reported MAR 17 1928

Remarks:
½ to wife Maria, from Mch 21/11
C.O. June 27, 1921.
a/c The Veterans Home, Napa Co.
Calif.
Discontinue division of pension and resume
r. and Inc Nov 4, 1925
payment in full to pensioner; C. O MCH 29 1926
wife died Dec 4, 1925

MAY 26 1926

NAME: Higgins John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~8952~~

Certificate No. 1037550

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. K 175 & I 189 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~10~~	~~[illegible] 1905~~	16 Jan. 1906.
Reis.	~~12½~~	~~11 June 1912~~	8 May, 1913
	15½	15 Apr. 1915	
Fees:	~~19~~	15 Apr. 1919	
	~~22½~~	~~15 Apr. 1921~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	32	April 15, 1921	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Franc...

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Oakland, Calif. 5 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

½ Suspended from Sep 3 1920 C. O. Dec 1920
Pay ½ to wife Maria Higgins from Mch 21 1911
a/c The Veterans Home Napa Co, Calif C. O. June 27 1921

Former Roll No. 1719/11 - 9490.

Home:

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. John W. Higgins
1037 550
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Resume full pay to son [illegible] **GROUP 3**

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16 {25P 25W	14 {25P 25W	11 25P x x	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		15 {25P 25W	13 25P 13 25W	11 25P x x	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH		15 {25P 25W	14 {25P 25W	10 25P ~~x x~~	4 72	4 72 — CANCELLED						
APRIL		12 {25P 25W	11 {25P 25W	4 150	4 72							
MAY	14-25P 26 25W	14 {25P 25W	13 {25P 25W	4 561.73 50	4 72							
JUNE	14 14	13 {25P 25W	12 {25P 25W	4 50	4 72							
JULY	13 {25P 25W	16 25P 18 25W	11 25P 14 25W	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	20 {25P 25W	13 {25P 25W	13 {25P 25W	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	15 {25P 25W	11 25P 15 25W	12 25P 23 25W	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	15 {25P 25W	13 {25P 25W	12 25P 14 25W	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	16 {25P 25W	12 25P 14 25W	11 25P 13 25W	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	14 {25P 25W	13 25P 18 25W	11 25P x x	4 72	4 72							

NAME: John W. Higgins

Certificate No. 1037550

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ½ to [illegible] Maria Higgins -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9	19 10/5	75P ✓ 75W ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2	5	43.77		2	4	90		10	13 25	25P ✓ 25W ✓		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		11	13 25	25P ✓ 25W ✓		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		12	13	{25P ✓ 25W ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	30	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	12 13	25P ✓ 25W	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	15	{25P 25W ✓		2		
	3				3	6	30		3	4	46 50		3	4	172		3	15	{25P ✓ 25W ✓		3		
	4	5	30		4	4	30		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	14	{25P ✓ 25W ✓		4		
1909.	1	5	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	X	X X X	1925.	1	**Trans. to Mo.**		1929.	1		
	2	5	30		2	4 25	30 41 30		2	4	46 50		2	9/4	{75P ✓ 225W ✓		2	**Payment Card**			2		
	3	7	30		3	4			3	4	46 50		3	20	{75P ✓ 75W ✓		3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	16 19	75P 75W		4				4		
1910.	1	7/12	30	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	14 18	75P ✓ 75W ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	30		2		40.50		2	4	46 50		2	16 22	75P ✓ 75W ✓		2				2		
	3	7	30		3	4	40 50		3	4	87 10		3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Higgins, John W

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1160889

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. F 20 U.S. Inf

Disability: Ch. diar

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Nov 1907	11 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 5)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Higgins, John W.

Certificate No. 1,225,554

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt., Co. H, 11 U. S. Infantry

Disability

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	18	Jan. 2, 1923	April 28, 1923
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 14, 1928 Reported OCT 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME: John W. Higgins

Certificate No. 460889

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

No fee

1960

Pd in full [illegible] 1 July 1928

GROUP 2

NAME
John W. Higgins

Certificate No.
1225554

Fees
Fee- none

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE–	18	18	18	30 ~~18~~	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	18 73^{20}	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	B-4 18	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Higgins, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No: 4949407

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A. 43" Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~6 Feb 1908~~	23 Mch 1908		~~15~~	~~5 June 1912~~	30 Apl 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			19	20 Jan 1915	
					22⁰⁰	20 " 1920	

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1734 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME

Higgins, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 606969

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H 17 Pa. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 25, 1925	June 9, 1925

6—8572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 30 1925 Reported OCT 8 - 1925

Remarks:
[illegible]

Died 9/30 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 9 - 1925
payable to widow Mary C. Higgins

Brisbin,
Pa.

JUN 17 1925

NAME: Joseph Higgins

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~$902~~ 50

ACT ~~OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 494947

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	13	
	3	8	
	4		
1909.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	24	
	2	10	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	10	
	3	19	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	38 19
	3	~~4~~	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	Inc	3	48 19
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1		96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME JOSEPH HIGGINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 606969

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	~~50~~ 50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	15									

NAME: Higgins Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 606969

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt H 17 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15^{50}	24 May 1912	4 Dec, 1912	Inc.	19	Feb 16 1915	SEP 22 1915
					22^{50}	Feb 16 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. J.

Home:

OCT 9 - 1915

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 606969

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt H 17 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 May 1906	31 Aug 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1219 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Higgins

Certificate No. 606969

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12

Rate: ~~15.50~~ ~~49.~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50	J.	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	II 4	26.60 46.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	96	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	17/r	15.17		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4		106.40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Higgins

Certificate No. 606969.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 2

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Joseph

Certificate No. 718598

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt A 6" Ks. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~30 Mch 1891~~	10 Oct. 1900		~~23~~	~~11 June 1912~~	28 May 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	8 Aug 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23. 1917

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917

~~Check No. 4130558~~ Dated MAY 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3236 June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Joseph

Certificate No. 762008

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Bugler C 14" Ky. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Aug 1907	13 Feb 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	16.50	31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Feb. 1913

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1913

Remarks: Closd adv. dates 3/7/13

Former Roll No. 3237 JUN 27 1890

Home: ad Dis [illegible], 5/22/12

6—681

NAME: Joseph Higgins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 718598

Last paid to:

Rate: $23.30

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4				Inc.	6	89^{07}		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	118^{43}		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Higgins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 762008

Last paid to:

Rate: $16.50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7/m	62^{40}	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9	PP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		36^{60}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	DIED 11 [illegible] 19[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	GRO		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED MAR 15 191[illegible]

[illegible] 6/15 [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Higgins, Joseph B.

Certificate No. 20729

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ord. Seaman, "U.S.N." ~~"Princeton," "Gov. Buckingham" & "Clematis"~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	14 June 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~7 Jan. 1910~~	17 Jan. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis.~~	~~30~~	~~22 May 1912~~	23 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 10 - 1920

Bureau notified SEP [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 194 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—67

NAME: Joseph B. Higgins 1863.

Certificate No. 20,729

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	9 60 ✓		2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	15			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	✓			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	10/29 17	60. ✓ 34 ✓		3	4	90		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~161~~		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90.		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	54.50 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	9			4		90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—677

16130 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Joseph C.

Certificate No. 582947

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri C 47 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	20 Apr 1904	9 July 1904	Reis	15	3 Oct 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~9 Oct 1908~~	~~22 Oct 1908~~	"	18	25 Sept 1916	
					21	25 Sept 1921	7 June 1913 E. E. M
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10-22-08

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died Jan 28 1920 Accrued order dated Apr. 30, 1920 payable to widow Margaret Higgins Spring Hill Ia.

Died: Jan. 28, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15009

Home:

MAY 6 1920

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

NAME: Higgins Joseph A.

Certificate No. 298908

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri G 118 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Mch 07	4 Nov 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	MAY 28 1912	JAN 23 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	July 24 1914	Aug 12 1914	"	72	Dec 22, 1920	Feby 1, 1921
	30	July 24 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 30-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph A. Higgins

Certificate No. 582 947

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 10 ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: ~~OCT 30 1908~~ ~~35 67~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	5/20	25		2	TO DATE OF			2	DEATH	
	3	9	30		3	9			3	4	45		3		0		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	7			4	Inc. 5	45 90		4	GRO[illegible] 1			4				4		
1909.	1	4	30^{67}	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 6-19	180		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4		99^{60}		4				4				4		

2/20

NAME: 348 Joseph A. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 298908

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 40

Remarks: ~~50~~ 72 ~~ACT MAY 11, 191~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72 ✓	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	26	30^{80}		4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	1[illegible]		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	19 4	49^{20} 36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	24 4	30^{80} 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	SEP 3 4	54		3	5	100^{50}		3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3	✓	
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~13~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	REISSUE and INCREASE	~~18~~	~~May 22, 1912~~	Sept. 27, 1916*
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				~~21~~	~~May 8, 1916~~	
	~~17~~	~~22 May 1912~~	23 Oct 1912		30		
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -6 1918

If pensioner should be dis. fr. Home get ct. cy from gdn. file and attach to gdn's just executed vou

Died: Dec 12 1920 3-1921

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1921

Earl O. Higgins, Gdn.

~~App'd Jan. 11, 19 By Probate Court~~

~~Crawford Co. Kans. Bond $ 750.~~

Ev. filed with Auditor

Remarks: *To correct ~~rate~~ & allow increase

~~Cert. No.~~ 9648677

~~Ctf. No.~~ 6014199

FOR 90 DATED 3/4/19 MADE

~~Ctf.~~ 63 DATED 2/4/18 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. H. ON 3/12/19

~~PAYABLE TO TREAS.~~ W. H. ON 2/4/18

Home: W. H. 5/20/20

Former Roll No. 3306

6—[illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: HIGGINS, JOSEPHINE

Certificate No. 919,787

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: James J.

Service: Priv D, 16th Regt U.S. Inf and Foot Service White Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	June 6, 1921	Sept 28, 1922
Inc.	20	Sept 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: R.S. O'Brien $ 10 OCT 27 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT [illegible] 1922

6—679

NAME: Joseph Mc[illegible] Higgins

Certificate No. 1[illegible]0,308

Last paid to: [illegible] **Rate:** [illegible]

Remarks: 30 Earl O. Higgins, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	31.47
	2	10	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1912.	1	10	
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1		51
	2	[illegible]	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	10 | 4	51 59=
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	X 21	63 W.H.
	2	6	63
	3	4	88.20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	X 4	90 W.H.
	2	13	90 WH
	3	13	90 WH
	4	13	90 WH
1920.	1	15	90 WH
	2		~~90~~
	3	24	262 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	GROUP	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: JOSEPHINE HIGGINS

Certificate No. 919,787

Last paid to: **Rate:** 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1932	1	Fee	
	10	27	200
	11	8	20
	12	4	
1933	1	4	20
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—21

NAME
HIGGINS JOSEPHINE M
(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
890255

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier
Henry F

Service
Pt G 30 Mich Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	June 5 1920				

Died April 8. 1926
Reported MAY 19 1926

Remarks:

405. Douglass. St.
Jackson, Mich.

NAME: Higgins Josephine M.
(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 890.255

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry F.

Service: Pr. G. 30 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 5. 1920	July 12. 1920			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 23 1920

6—679

NAME JOSEPHINE M HIGGINS

SPECIAL ACT.

Civil War

Certificate No. 890255

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE–	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 30								
MARCH		4	4	4 30								
APRIL		4	4	4 30								
MAY		4	4	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4	4	4	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4							Let	to PM 5/15-	
NOVEMBER	4	4	4								3-1031	
DECEMBER	4	4	4								D5/20	

NAME: Josephine M. Higgins SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 890255

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	11	59.
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3 GROUP 3 PAID		
	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922.		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	30
	12 4	4	30
1924. 1923	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4 4	4	30
1925.	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

[illegible] Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—061

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME Higgins, Josiah P.

Certificate No. 16424

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Seaman Grampus; Sybil & Red Rover & Pt G & D 1 W.Va Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 3, 1923	Dec 14, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 12 1927

Reported [illegible] 1927

Remarks: Letter to Fine 3/18-27

NAME: Higgins Josiah P.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 16424

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ e 27. 1890

Service: Seaman "Grampus" Sybil & Red Rover and Pvt G & D 1st W Va Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~14 Jan. 1891~~	25 April 1892	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~21 Jany 1909~~	25 Feby 1909	~~Special Act.~~			
REISSUE	40	July 12 1918	Mch 29-1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2275 APR 11 1919

Home:

NAME JOSIAH P HIGGINS

Certificate No. 16424

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 5972

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED						
MAY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

27-110 73

NAME: Josiah P. Higgins

~~Civil War~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 16424

Last paid to: **March 4. 1908.** Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~Special Act.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	26 1	4/12 4	123.73 72	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		6	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	Trans. to Mo.			3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Higgins, Josiah W.

DEAD

Certificate No. 1103108

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co I: 44th Mass Mil Infb.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	3 May 1907	14 Jany 1908				
Inc	20	5 Dec. 1910	14 Dec. 1910				

Fees:

Died 1/10 1914 Accrued order dated 3/28/14

Payable to widow Sarah A.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10. 1914

Bureau notified: 2/21/14

Remarks: Jacksonville, Fla

Former Roll No. 1722 / 115 Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Higgins Julia A

Certificate No. 254357

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles E

Service Pt E 10 Me Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 4. 1925

Reported JAN 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Josiah W. Higgins

Certificate No. 1103 108

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 1x5 12

Remarks: DEAD DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1126	1911.	1	13	54 83	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	75 27	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	9	68		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	GROUP			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JULIA A.HIGGINS,

Certificate No.

Fees 254357

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]								

[illegible]
to [illegible].
3-1871
D 9/16

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Julia A.

Certificate No. 254357

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Higgins

Service: Priv. E, 10th Me. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Nov. 1888	3 May 1889
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. DEC -4 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Higgins, Julia A.

Certificate No.
395616

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Michael

Service
Pt C 1 Battln 12 U S Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 8, 1923

Reported [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Julia A. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 254.357

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1912

Rate: ~~25~~ 30 ~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36 -		4	4 9	36 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME JULIA A HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 395616

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Higgins, Julia A.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 395,616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pri. C, 1 Battn. 12 U.S.I.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	4 Oct. 1890	26 Apr. 1894
"	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20

DEC 5 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: JULIA A. HIGGINS, Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 6323

Certificate No. 395,616

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	14	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 1	4	90
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	
1924.	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4 4	4	30
1925.	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

[illegible] Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Higgins, Julia A.

Certificate No. 741,519

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: William C.

Service: Carpenter's Mate, Ohio, Brandywine, & Stars & Stripes

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	8 Mch. 1912	2 May 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920
No Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1917

6—676

NAME: Julia A. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
905

Certificate No. 741519

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

5 Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	~~12 34~~			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible].50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5 4	46.83 36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	6	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3		60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO	[illegible]		4				4		

NAME: Higgins, Julia A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833.060

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Priv H 44th Massachusetts Infantry 11th Indpt Batty Mass Light Art

87 ISSUES. Married 1897

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	November 13 1916	October 27. 1917
"	25	October 6. 1917	

Fees: $10. M. Maud Stewart Atty. NOV 21 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 14, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1917 6—679

NAME: Higgins, Julia M

DECEASED

32715

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 566843

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles M

Service: Co. I 125 O. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24 Oct. 1903	8 July 1904

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 13. 1914

Bureau notified: June 23 1914

Remarks:

Check No. 4746210 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1356

6—679

NAME: Julia A. Higgins	Certificate No. 833.060
Last paid to:	Rate: 25
Remarks: A. [illegible] 1908	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Dec.			3				3				3		
	4				4				NOV	21	214.00		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Julia M. Higgins	Act of April 19, 1908. 32510
Certificate No. 066848	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907	Rate: 12
Remarks: **DECEASED**	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	21	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	"			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	"	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	"	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins, Kate

Certificate No. 124075

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John Higgins

Service: Pt. F. 28" Ky

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	29 Jan. 1869

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Died: Nov. 13 [illegible] OCT 1 - 1912 **Bureau notified:** OCT 4 - 1912

Remarks: W.

SPECIAL ACT:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 2126

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Kate

Certificate No. 347403

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Wns 9" Mass V. S.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 Sept 90	14 Oct 92
			ACT 19 APRIL 19
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER [illegible]	

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: May 2, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1919

NAME: Kate Higgins

Certificate No. 134075

NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kate Higgins

Certificate No. 347403

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	34		3	4			3	4	36		3		85.50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	NOV 4 9	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	6/11	

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Kate E Dead

Certificate No. 845.349

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Sgt A. 4 Md Iny

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Oct 15. 1917	May 17. 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Lloyd Odendhal. Fee $10.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: may 25-1918 Bureau notified: Letter rec'd fr. Co. JUN 6 1918

Remarks:

c/o Standard Oil Co.
Fleet + Eden Strs
Baltimore
Md,

Died May 25 1918 Reimbursement order dated APR [illegible] 1919

payable to James H. Higgins

Former Roll No. APR 17 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Kate F.

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 550.998

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: George F. Higgins

Service: Surg. 15th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	17 Apr. 1908	15 July 1908
Reis	25	13 Feb. 1911	28 Feb. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 2[illegible] 15 [illegible] Bureau notified: May 2[illegible] 1915

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Ck 788031 dated June 4. 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Kate E. S. Higgins

Certificate No. 845,349

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 ff

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/26	184 17	1923.				1927.			
	2				2				2				2		76		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		A		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		Fes.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		17083	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

6—581

NAME: Kate F. Higgins CIVIL WAR WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 550,778

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1908

Rate: 25(A2)

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45 10	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	75		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	3[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Kate N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 811146

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James T.

Service: Asst Surg. 11 Ky Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 22-1916	July 20-1916
INC.	20	June 5-1917	July 18-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees C. T. Adams $10.00 8/23/16

GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/28

6—679

NAME Higgins Katharine

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 528587

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt B 30 Wis

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 11, 1926

Reported MAY 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Kate N. Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 811146

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12 25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		ff		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		fee		3	7378	80		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	8	36 / 5 73		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	*			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

6—661

NAME KATHARINE HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 528587

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

Name: Higgins Katharine   87685   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 529587   **ARMY WIDOW.**   **Law:** April 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: John   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pv B 30 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	28 Feb 1902	Catharine L	4 May 01	~~31 Oct 09~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	„	~~Joseph L~~	"	~~22 Aug 12~~
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE   **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7998   6—679

Name: Higgins, Laura A.   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 86[illegible]202   **ARMY WIDOW.**   **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adelbert

Service: Priv A 41st Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	June 3, 1918	January 29, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1   **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.   FEB 15 [illegible]   6—679

NAME: Katharine Higgins (K)

Certificate No. 528 587

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	16	42		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	Oct	48		4	10	39 27		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	48	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	9	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	48		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	48		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	48		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	43 87	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

NAME: Laura A. Higgins

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 860.202

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	MAR	15	175 83	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

[illegible] Payment [illegible]

6—681

NAME Higgins Lavina J

71743

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John Kinnamon

Service Pt. I 189 Ohio Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 22. 1926

Reported JUN 10 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Lavina J

Certificate No. 71.743

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: John Kinnamon

Service: Cr. W. I. 189 O. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	20	Oct 27. 1916	Mch 22, 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917 T	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—659

NAME LAVINA J HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 71743

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

✓ JUN 3 1926

NAME: Lavina J. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 71.743

Last paid to

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		T
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/11	347.33
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

1922. 3

[illegible] Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Leonard K.

Certificate No. 7397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Mar 4 1917

Service: Pri. Troop C. 8th U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Feb 18-1918				

Fees: Henry Hegwer $25 Pd 3/15/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct sub payments under ctf. 347,985 (R.E.)

Former Roll No. FEB 7 1918

Home:

6—661

NAME: Higgins Leonard K.

367 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 347,985

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: P. Co. C. 8 US Cav.

Disability: Total deaf. of left ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	27 Aug '88	8 Febr '89				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 5 - 1918

Remarks:
983- 22nd St.
Ogden, Utah
Dropped to allow under Indian Wars.
Orig. ctf. 7397.

Former Roll No. 3/127/4 - 139/4 - 3.3 / 11

Home:

6—661

NAME: Leonard K. Higgins

Certificate No. 7397

Last paid to: 3-4-18 @ $10

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4		Fee		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	120-	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Leonard K. Higgins

Certificate No. 347,985

Last paid to:

Rate: 10-

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4	7	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	7	30		3	10	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4		30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	7	30		3	4			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	30		2	See Indian Wars			2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Higgins Leslie

(3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1180384

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. Troop B. 1st Ky. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	17	Jul 3-1918.	Aug 24-1918				

Fees: None

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

8/30

6—691

NAME: Higgins, Levi

19886 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1049583

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. A. 20th Me. V. I. & B. 22nd V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	12	16 Mar. 1907	31 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~18 Jan 1910~~	26 Mar 1910				
Reis	~~11~~ 30	~~8 June 1912~~ 15 Feb. 1914	5 Apr. 1913				

Fees: Pen. no fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 4. 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1726/12 - 9575

Home:

6—691

NAME: Leslie Higgins SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 1180334.

Last paid to: Rate: 17.00

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51	1923.	9	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		26		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/13	17 57		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Levi Higgins of May 11, 191 Certificate No. 1049583

Last paid to: @10 to Sep. 07 Rate: 10 [redacted] 30

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~100~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	47 20		4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	4	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4 1/6	45 79 50	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	11	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	3	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/38	36 4 60	1914.	1	Inc.	75 80	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Lewis F. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39,275

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Coal passer, "~~Florida~~" U.S.N.

Disability: Dis. lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~27 May, 1907~~	~~20 Sept, 1907~~				
~~Inc.~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~15 Dec. 1909~~	~~22 Jan. 1910~~				
Inc.	17	4 Sept. 1912	27 Nov. 1912				

Fee: $2. Pd E. H. Hosmer, atty.
$2. Pd G. M. Wood, atty.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18.

Home:

6—477

NAME: 232 LEWIS F. HIGGINS, REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 39,275

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ 17

Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	30
	3	12	✓
	4	12	✓
1909.	1	12	✓
	2	11	✓
	3	15	✓
	4	11	✓
1910.	1	10	35 27 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	10	✓
	4	9	✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	5	✓
	3	12	✓
	4	9	✓
1912.	1	9	✓
	2	2	✓
	3	11	
	4	17 4	36. 15
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	51
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1921.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1922.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	1 9	4	51
	2 10	4	17
	3 11	4	17
	4 12	4	17
1924. 1923	1 1	4	17
	2 2	4	17
	3 3	4	17
	4 4	4	17
1925.	1 5	4	17
	2 6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Lewis H

Certificate No. 1158743

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2 Lt G 65 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~11 Oct 1909~~	~~10 Jan 1910~~	Reis	19	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
Inc	15	25 Nov 1911	6 Dec 1911	Inc	22^{50}	Nov 23 1916	Jan 31. 1917
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Sept 2 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 24 1923

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to: payable to widow Letitia M Higgins
4843 North Ashland Ave,
Chicago, Ills

Died: Sept 2, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks: 4843 N Ashland Ave
City

FEB 15 1923

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 3 1917 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Lewis W

Certificate No. 1175961

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P Batty B 4 U S Field Art

Disability: Inj R Knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	May 6 1913	APR 27 1915				

Fees: 25 Byington and Wilson

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: JH

5/5

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Lewis H Higgins 10053

Certificate No. 1158743

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: $ ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	~~4~~	~~100~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3	6	AM		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4		57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/5	39 90	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	SEP		2	4	57		2	4	96		R 2	3/2	98 33		2		TO DATE OF DEATH
	3				3	18	NOV		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4				4	11/22	17		4	4	57 14 78		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. LBL	1917.	1	4	FEB 9 57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	2/24	33 20	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	8. E. R.		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	M. I.		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4		103 60		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Lewis W Higgins

Certificate No. 1175961

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	20	143 60		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

6—661

NAME Higgins Lillie C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 811656

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corp. 9 C o. 1 Battln, N.Y. Sharpshooters

8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 15, 1926

Reported MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Higgins Lillie C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 811656

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corpl 9th Co. 1st Battln N.Y. Sharpshooters

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 26-1916	July 28-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

$10 fee to Bonnhardt & Co 10/2/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

9

NAME LILLIE C HIGGINS

Certificate No. 811656

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6874

NAME: Lillie C. Higgins

Certificate No. 811656

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/2	27 20 ✓		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	JUNE 4, 1926			4				4		

Transf. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Higgins, Lizzie

Certificate No. 520604

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William McD

Service Prin Muscn 173 Ohio Vol Inf

6—3574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 4, 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Higgins, Lizzie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520604

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: Higgins, William McD

Service: Prin Muscn 173 Ohio [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 651

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. LIZZIE HIGGINS

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 520604

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Lizzie Higgins

Last paid to: 12/11

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Certificate No. 520604

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.33 ~~16~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Higgins, Lorenzo H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 72844. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Hosp'l Stewd 67 U.S.C. Inf & Pb 11 Ill

Disability: Consumption & enlargement of spleen, rheu & res dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~7 June 1905~~	11 July 1905				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	30	24 July 1913	17 Sept. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 9/17

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917

No. 5396983 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1869

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Louisa (3—P. A. 2.) ~~20926~~

Certificate No. 484 214 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Daniel B.

Service: Co G 101 O[illegible]

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	31 Mch 99	5 Oct 99
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Aug 25 1922 Reimbursement order dated JUN 21 1922

payable to Charlotte Anderson — 1052-1027. Lorain Ohio

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ NOV 27 1916 JUN 1922

6—679

NAME: Lorenzo H Higgins **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 72844

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	OCT 6		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90.		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louisa Higgins **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** ~~[illegible]~~ Certificate No. 484214

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1		60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	7/11 52			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME
Higgins, Louisa B.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
898486

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Alfred J.

Service
1 Lt I 44 Mo Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~20~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	30	Jan 3 1921	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

2—6474

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 24, 1926

Reported APR 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Higgins Louisa B.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
898486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Alfred J.

Service:
1 Lt. Co. I. 44th Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan 3-1921	Apl 7-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 15 1921

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. LOUISA B HIGGINS
Fees 898486

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

6—6474

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

d 4/12

3-1081
x 4/12.

NAME: Louisa B. Higgins
Certificate No. 898486

Last paid to:
Rate: 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/26	31.00	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4 1922

Trans. to New
Payment Card.

NAME
Higgins, Louisa J.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
417139

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3. 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Thomas P.

Service
Corp F 43 Mo Vol Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 2 1926

Reported DEC 18 19[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Higgins, Louisa J.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 417139

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Higgins, Thomas P.

Service: Co. F 43" [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible] 1895
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 675

6—679

NAME LOUISA J HIGGINS

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 417139

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 60 4 30								3-1071
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								12/11

NAME: Louisa J. Higgins

Certificate No. 417139.

Last paid to: Rate ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5 12			4	11 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	1	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Transferred to Payment Card.

NAME: Higgins, Loyd W. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 641466

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F 1 Indpt Batty U.S.C. Vol. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Nov 1908	23 Dec 1908	INCREASE	19	Nov. 20, 1915	MAR 30 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				22	Nov. 20, 1920	W
	15.50	20 May 1912	16 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: GROUP 3 JUN 19 1914

Died: May 25 1917.

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died May 25 1917 Accrued order dated, MAY 1 1921 R R 1, Box 30

[illegible]e to widow Emily C. Higgins Highland Park Topeka,

Former Roll No. APR 4 - 1918 3537, JUN 27 1890

Home: JUN 2 1921 14 Kans.

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Loyd W. (3—P. A. 1.)

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 641407

ARMY INVALID.

Law: act May

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				15.50		to May 4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: Top.

Transferred to: D.C. — JUN 19 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Loyd W. Higgins **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 641407

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 15^{50} [redacted] 1914

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	46^{50} W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	28	46^{50} W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	16	46^{50} WH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11	41^{50} WH 4/15 12^{50} 107 KW		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	46 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	17	57 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	[illegible]		3	14	57 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	13	57 WH		4	Inc. DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	4	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		57 WH	1921.	1	6/15.5193		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	/		2				2		57		2		c		2				2		
	3	4	/		3				3				3	GROUP 5			3				3		
	4	4	/		4	4	46^{50}		4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	5/4	5/15 46^{50} WH		2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	12	46^{50} W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	46^{50} W.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Lucius F died From Act June 27 90

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.057.501

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv G 42 Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest to Res	12	28 Mch 1907	25 May 1909				
ending		29 apr 1907	Payeed Sadie			Paid	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—661

NAME: Higgins Luke

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 234882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri L. 6 NY V HA and 4 Co. 2 Battln V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. under Gen	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. Law
Reis	20	18 Mch 07	OCT 31 1907	Inv Reis	14	14 Jan 91	1 Oct 91

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15/07

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1908

Remarks: [illegible]

Died 10/15 1907 Reimbursement order dated 7/22/13

payable to [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Lucius F. Higgins decd

Certificate No. 1057.501

Last paid to: 29 apr 1907 inc

Rate: 12 pr 10) Last pd

Remarks: @ 10 to 29 apr 1907 inc under Act June 27 90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		2/13	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	2/13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Luke Higgins

Certificate No. 234882

Last paid to: Aug 4/07 @ 14

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		67 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8/20/13	75 20	1912.	1	Rem. Pd. to George [illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins Lydia (3—P. A. 2.)

4026

Certificate No. 414934 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adam C.

Service: Chap. 83 Ill. Inf

83

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	21 May 1897
INC.	~~20~~	~~[illegible] 1916~~	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Nov. 9, 1918 Reim	bursement order da	ted May 2, 1919
payable to Anna	R. Graff	
Amt allowed $\$26^{75}$	J. Rushville	, Ill.

$30

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 11/9-1918

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: • Rushville Ill

Former Roll No. 4282

JAN 13 1917
MAY 13 1919

6—679

NAME Higgins, Lydia J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 678027 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H. Blake

Service Pt. D. 3 N. H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 R	Sep 1 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 13, 1929.

Reported JAN 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Lydia Higgins

Certificate No. 444934

Last paid to: 4 APR 1922 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	√36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	19	36
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1919.	1	4	75
	2	JUN 4	26 75/
	3		J.
	4	GROUP 1	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	Amt allowed	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME LYDIA J.HIGGINS,

Certificate No.

Fees 678027

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY	–	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 17 20	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Lydia J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 67[illegible]027

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: William H. Blake

Service: Pri. [illegible] 3d N.H. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren'l	12	19th Apr. 1909	28th Dec. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Act of March 3, 1901.		

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Lydia J.

Certificate No. 67[illegible]027

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Formerly widow of William H. Blake

Service: Pri. [illegible] 3d N.H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	16th Mch 1872	31st Mch 1909
		Pension to end	13th Mch 1873
		date of remarriage	

Fees: $25. [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lydia J. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 678027

Last paid to: /

Rate: $12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: Act of March 3. 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	16	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	8	1 12	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4		36		4	4	60
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	81
	4	NOV 9 4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	60		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4	30		4		
1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible] Payment Card.		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Lydia J. Higgins

Certificate No. 678027

Last paid to: /

Rate: $8

Remarks: [illegible] 13" Mch 1873 [illegible] remarriage

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	19	95 47		2	[illegible] CONCORD	
	3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Higgins Lydia W

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751025

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alexander Higgins.

Service: Cpl. I. 25" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 17, 1912	DEC 16 1912

Fees: No fee per G. M. Wood 1-21-1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 2[illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] June 28, [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canc[illegible]

Former Roll No.

8—679

NAME: Higgins Maggie A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769095

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: P A 8" N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	May 12 1913	JAN 15 1914
~~INC~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died May 30, 1922 Reimbursement order dated DEC 8 1922

payable to Alice E Frey

West Walworth

New York

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: May 30, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 11 1922

8—679

NAME: LYDIA W. HIGGINS, | Certificate No.

Last paid to: 751025 Rate: 12 | Remarks: Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4				4	1/21/13	18 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Maggie A Higgins | Certificate No. 769095

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	GROUP 1		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75			12 27	57		TO DATE OF DEAT		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/18	92 [illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins, Margaret DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

757

Certificate No. 431331 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry A

Service: Pt. K 173 Pa. D. M.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 18-1893	Sept 29-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	June 26-1908	Increase		
Inc	20	Dec. 8-1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27-1916 Bureau notified: NOV 16 1916

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Died Oct. 27 1916 Reimbursement order dated DEC 9 1916

payable to May Higgins

Former Roll No. 109

12/15/16. 6—679

NAME: Higgins, Margaret (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 6334/15 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Thomas P.

Service: Pri, Troop B 15 U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	19 mch, 1907	30 Oct, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 May 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1914

Remarks:

Died May 20, 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 17 1914

payable to Mary A. Higgins

60 Riverside Drive
Florence, Mass.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 21 1914

Home:

3 6—682

NAME: 757 Margaret Higgins DEAD

Certificate No. 431331

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	11/5	46 93 Reimb.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	1	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Margaret Higgins, REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. 32

Certificate No. 633,415

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: MOTHER. Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	66 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	✓		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	✓		4	11/6/14	30 80		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 478285A. Dated JUN 4 1914 Canceled.

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins, Margaret

Certificate No. 735,639

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Pri. I, 15 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	11 Sept. 1911	23 Jan. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 5 1920

Bureau notified: 3- MAR 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Higgins, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 887227

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph C.

Service Pt. C. 47th Ia. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 13, 1928

Reported FEB 11 19

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret Higgins 6445-4

Certificate No. 735,639

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ✗

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4/31	33, 20		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME MARGARET HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fee 887227

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER*	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6474

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 887,227

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Joseph C.

Service: Priv C 47th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES. 0

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	March 1. 1920	April 30. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 6 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Margaret

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 898461

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv. B. 2nd Mass Hy Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sept 28-1920	Apl 5-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Warren S. Smith $10.00 4/21/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 13 1921

6—679

NAME: *Margaret Higgins* — ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. *887.227*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		P	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/20	27 5		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID [illegible]

[illegible] Payment [illegible]

NAME: *Margaret Higgins* — Certificate No. *898401*

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		f28 C		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/21	126⁰⁰	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90 B		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Higgins, Margaret

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 901844

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Matthew

Service Pt. Co. F. 1st Wis H. A.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
		Aug. 30 1920	
	30	~~--May 1, 1920-~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 13, 1929

Reported MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Higgins Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No. 901844

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Matthew

Service: Priv. Co. F, 1st Wis. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug. 30, 1920	July 7, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: No Fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 22 1921

NAME MARGARET HIGGINS

~~Act May 23,1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fee 901844

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

3-1081
A 7/17/29

NAME: **Margaret Higgins**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No. 901844

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/3	304		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

[illegible] Payment Card

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Higgins, Margaret

Certificate No. 1237109

ARMY WIDOW

Law: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR.WIDOW

Name of soldier Richard J Higgins

Service Sergeant Co I 23 Ill Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	June 9 1930 R	June 24 1930

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 7, 1930

Reported AUG 12 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Higgins, Margaret A

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 19814

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Sgt. C 5 Conn.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Mar 19 1886	Apr 8 1869
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	20	Sep 8 1916 R	Jun 23 1928
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
	50	Aug 4 1926	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 16, 1929

Reported JUL 15 1929

Remarks:

NAME MARGARET HIGGINS

Certificate No. 1237109

Fees

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW

RATE—							30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE								R				
JULY								17 25				
AUGUST								~~45 00~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME MARGARET A HIGGINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 19814

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 R30-54321	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-30 6 20	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-30	4 50 CHECK CANCELLED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						

Higgins, Margaret A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 19814

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Sgt, C 5 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 MAR 86	8 Apr, 1869
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Higgins Margaret A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 644212

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James P.

Service: Corp. H. 14 N. J. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Apl. 08	14 May 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ~~2151~~

NAME: Margaret A. Higgins,

Certificate No. 19,814

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12	36
	3	20	
	4	21	
1910.	1	12	
	2	15	
	3	13	
	4	15	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	9	4	90
	10	4	90
	11	4	
	12	4	
	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Payment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 43 Margaret A. Higgins

Certificate No. 644 212

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	10	36
	4	14	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	16	36
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	[illegible]	36 ✓
	2	22	36
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1913.	1		
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 8	36 11.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Payment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Higgins, Margaret E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 190 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 464220 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Co E 133 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis	12	Oct. 2 1897	Feb 1 1899	~~Philip A~~	~~Oct 22 1897~~	~~Oct 21 1913~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Coatesville Pa
Rosemont St

Former Roll No. 372

6—679

NAME: Higgins Margaret E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 812,950 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abner

Service: Pr. K. 1st Mass H Arty

74

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 11. 1916	Aug 24. 1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GEN P 3

Transferred to:

Died: December 28, 1922 3-10812

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1923

Remarks:

Died Dec 28 22 Reimbursement order dated MAR 29 1923
payable to Bertha L M Stillman

58 North St.
Riverside R I

Former Roll SEP 1 - 1916

OCT. 14 1916 APR 2 1923

6—679

NAME: 190 Margaret E. Higgins

Certificate No. 464.220

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.			4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	42 42	1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	42		2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	42		3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	17	41.20 ✓		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to new Payment Card.

NAME: Margaret E. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 812.952

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30 CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	20	21.20		3	4	95.50		3	DEAD			3		
	4				4				4	5	51.93		4	4	90		4	4/11	25. ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4/23	REIMBURSEMENT	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: Higgins Maria 35736 Mother (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 108439

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William B

Service: Pr. D. 42 Mo

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch. 86	15 Feb. 68				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: March 22'1909 P.M.

Bureau notified: Nov. 27, 1909.

Remarks: Newberg. Ore.

Former Roll No. 180/2 - 2414

Home:

6—682

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Higgins, Maria

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 353634

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt C 44 Ills V Inf

6—2574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 1. 1929

Reported JUL 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Maria Higgins

Certificate No. 108,439

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARIA HIGGINS

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 353634

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10 4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Higgins, Maria

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 353634

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Higgins John

Service: Pvt F 6 Reg't Ill Vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Mch 1891	26 Nov 1892
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4877

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Maria

791

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 491188

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pt B 13 N.J. & 101 Co 2d Battn V.R.C.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Dec 8 - 1899	Apr 5 - 1900
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 28, 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6. 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 169

6—679

NAME: Maria Higgins

Certificate No. 353634

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6/4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 791 Maria Higgins

Certificate No. 491188

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 25 [redacted] ~~20~~

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4 5	36 62.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins Maria DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856648

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pvt K. 61" Mass Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Dec 22-1916	Dec 12-1918
I	25	Oct 6-1917	A

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Mch - [illegible]

Bureau notified: 3 3 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 28 1918

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Higgins, Maria

Certificate No. 896033

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier. James Higgins

Service Pt Co K 4th Wis Cav

6—2374

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Nov. 29, 1920.	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 30 1926

Reported MAR 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Maria Higgins

Certificate No. 856,648

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11/29/19	537 67		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME MARIA HIGGINS

Certificate No. 896033

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK								
February		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELED								
March	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6076

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)
Higgins Maria

Certificate No. 896,033 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James Higgins

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 4th Wis. Cav.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. 5	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	30	Nov. 29, 1920	Feb. 3, 1921.			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 8 1921

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)
Higgins Maria

Certificate No. 467,622 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: B. Franklin Higgins

Service: Corp. B. 15th Me. Inf.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Aug. 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ——

Bureau notified: March 10, 1910. Com's card.

Remarks: Bal. $22 73/100 pd Andrew F. Higgins Admr. April 12, 1910 as per reimt. order April 8, 1910.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. 1 S.F.A.

6—679

NAME: Maria Higgins Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 896,033

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	7/26	35.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Maria J. Higgins

Certificate No. 462622

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Higgins, Maria L. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 200,547

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Jonathan S.

Service: Pri, F 46

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 MAY 80	8 May, 1883			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 18. 1916 **Bureau notified:** 3 June 24 1916

Remarks: Check No. 796261 Dated 4 June 16

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Maria L. Higgins CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~2159~~

Certificate No. 200,547

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	30			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/29	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins, Marie L (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 16580

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Cornelius

Service: Ward Room Steward USS No Carolina and Home

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 Apr 1904	13 Aug 1904
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rosa A	6 Apr 1904	7 Feb 1912
Harry J		4 Feb 1914
Albert J		20 Sept 1916

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: "Higgins Marie L. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 21057

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

DEAD

Name of Sailor: John W. Higgins

Service: Hosp. Stwd USS Jacob Bell, Fleur de Lion and Ella

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 Jan 09	20 Dec 09
Suppl*	8 12	28 Oct 07 19 Apl 08	24 Feb 1910.

ending Jan 4/09 by reason of allowance under act 4/19/08)

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: John W. Morris DC

$10 pd $ Fee 10 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/22/16

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1916

Check No. 2350959 Date AUG 4 - 1916 Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. * suppl under act June 27/90.

6—676

NAME: Marie L Higgins 592

Certificate No. 76580

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

14931

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/13	32 40	1915.	1	Remarried Nov 27-1910 now Jackson		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	CHICAGO.	
	2				2	/1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Rptd Feb 13-1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 S. E. R.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 N. D. B.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 115 Marie L. Higgins

Certificate No. 81057

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/27	119 60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/4 9	36 148	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Marion F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **61555** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 543701

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri. D. 3 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 July 1890	12 Mch. 1891	Reis.	19	July 25, 1912	
					25	Nov. 1, 1913	
					30	" 1, 1918	May 17, 1918
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.

Died July 16 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 9 1921

Fees: payable to widow Martha J. Higgins
Wells, Minnesota

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Inc. 72 April 8, 1921 - July 19, 1921

Died: July 16, 1921

Bureau notified: July 29, 1921

Remarks: Suppl under Genl Law see roll 17113

~~22~~783

Former Roll No. 29198

Home:

NOV 16 1921

6—661

NAME: Higgins Marion F 48219½ ~~17113~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 543709

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri D 3 Wis

Disability: Chr diarr & shell wd of left foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Supl	8	20 Feb 1890	12 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending 13 July 1890 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Act June 27 1890

Former Roll No. Jact 61555

Home:

6—661

NAME: Marion F. Higgins

Certificate No. 543701

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	15		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	MAY [illegible]	~~3810~~	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3		57		3	4	75		3	C ~~12~~ 4	150 ~~2307~~		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	12/2	94 27		TO DATE OF DEATH						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	Inc 6	69 60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4		132		4				4				4		

NAME: Marion F Higgins

Certificate No. 543701

Last paid to:

Rate: 5

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	29	38 40		3	MILWAUK			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)
Higgins, Marora S.

Certificate No. 935168

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1,1920

Name of Soldier: Walter S.

Service: Pt,G,23rd N.Y.Inf

6—6672

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Apr.3,1923	June 1,1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 29, 1928

Reported MAR 15 1928

Remarks:

JUN 12 1923

NAME: Gross, Vir[illegible] now Higgins (3—P. A. 2.)

17975

Certificate No. 5014

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F. Gross

Service: Pr. K. 3rd O. V. I.

RENEWAL ACT MCH. 3, 1901

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 May 01	13 Aug 12

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2/17/09 BP

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

NAME Marora S.Higgins

Certificate No. 935,168

Fees None

Act of May 1,1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929 —	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	R 26 61	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	B-4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to R. 7/15

NAME: Hattie Grove - Higgins **DECEASED** 1/11 75

Certificate No. 3014

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11/11/09	29.60 Reimb Paid William Grove 4055 W. Front St Cleveland O	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins, Martha (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 355,239 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: C D 14 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	23 July 90	7 Dec 92			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

CA 80345 00-7/26/15 - 430 - [illegible] off
auth. make payable Conz 10/1/15

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 8 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 9 - 1920

Remarks: John Higgins Conz [illegible]
appt 6/26 1915 by County Court
Greene Co. Ill cert. aug 26 1915
Bond $1,400
July 1915

Former Roll No. 12236

6—679

NAME: Higgins Martha **DECEASED** ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 493,259 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr. K. 178 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 Mch 1894	1 Nov 1894			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1910 Bureau notified: [illegible] 1910

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cal.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Martha Higgins **5638** Certificate No. 355339

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25 Remarks: John Higgins James

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	HEO		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	29	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	22	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	SER		2	MAY 5	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	NDB		3	AUG 5	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	NOV 10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	SER	1913.	1	4	LO	1917.	1	FEB 5	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2	28	36		2				2				2		
	3	20	NDB		3	4			3	30	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	19	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	N. D. B	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	FEB 1	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	HEO		2	4	36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Account filed

Ck #560247-C.Feb 1'18.$74.13 sent to GAO Aug 2 1924.

12/14/19

Ck on file

5/1/19

11/31

6--681

NAME: Martha Higgins **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** ~~[illegible]~~ Certificate No. 408259

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	"	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	"	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Martha Special Act. 1030 [redacted]

Certificate No. 552.122

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Capt. H. 14th Mich. Vol.

ISSUES. | ~~MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Names.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	4 Feb. '05	21 Feb. '05	Agnes M.	4 Feb. 05	to continue during period of helplessness
Inc	24	4 Mar 09	19 Apr. 09	21.955		
INC.	37	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	42	May 1, 1920				

Died Aug 29, 1921 Reimbursement order ... FEB 2 1922

Fees: payable to Frank N. J. Higgins 208 E Grand Blvd.

Transferred from: **DETROIT,**

Transferred to: Detroit Mich.

Died: Aug 29. 1921. Letter to Pens 9/12/21 — Bureau notified: Letter to Pen 9/20/21 — SEP 20 1921

Remarks: [illegible] special Act at 2/7/05 shall cease. In event of death of Martha Higgins, said Agnes M. shall be [illegible] from date of death of Martha Higgins. (B. A. May 6.08 + [illegible])

Former Roll No. 2654. MAR 22 1922

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Higgins, Martha

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 717683

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier Seth

Service Pt and Corp K 30 Wis Vol Inf

6—8574

ISSUES | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, [illegible]				

Died Jan-1-1930

Reported JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Martha Higgins Special Act.

Certificate No. 552.123

Last paid to: 4 Mar 09 @ 20

Rate: ~~32~~ 42 37

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW with helpless child

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	10	72	1919.	1	12	111	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	15	72		2	14	111		2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3	15	72		3	15	111		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	11	72		4	12	111		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	15	72	1920.	1	23	111	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	17	72		2	17	111		2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3	14	72		3	11	131 50		3				3		
	4				4	11	72		4	14	72		4	8	126		4				4		
1909.	1	No fee		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	29	72	1921.	1	15	126	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	72 00		2	9	72		2	6/13	72		2	9	126		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	9	72		3	13	72		3		126		3				3		
	4	4	72		4	16	72		4	20	97 13		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	17	72	1918.	1	13	111	1922.	1	29	120 40	1926.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2	18	72		2	12	111		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	6	72		3	25	72		3	[illegible]	111		3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4	12	72		4	18	111		4				4				4		

NAME MARTHA HIGGINS

Certificate No. 717683

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

4-3-1081

NAME: Higgins (Martha ... 40060 F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717683 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Seth

Service: Priv & Corp. K. 30 Wis Vol Inf

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Dec 1910	25 Feb 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Nr. [illegible]

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Higgins, Martha A. Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 397469 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward T

Service Pt B 68 Ill Inf

6—6674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 24, 1928

Reported DEC 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Martha Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 717683

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36 22.93		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4		1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARTHA A.HIGGINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 397469

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELLED					

NAME: Higgins, Martha A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 397 469

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward T

Service: C B 68 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 Mar 93	11 June 94
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12267

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Martha E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 439,184

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: C A 23 Mo Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~12 Oct 94~~	~~20~~ Feb 97
~~INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE~~			
INC.	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1915~~	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
✓		✓

Died Mar 31, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Jul. 25, 1918
payable to James A. Higgins,
J. Petersburg, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12287

JUL 30 1918 NOV 7 1918

6—679

NAME: Martha A Higgins **5652** Certificate No. 397469

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL [illegible]			3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12/29	36—		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	2/1	36—	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	ASW		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	14	JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha E Higgins **5659** Certificate No. 439184

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B		2	4	36		2		*GROUP 1*		2				2		
	3				3	11	NDB		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	SER		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	24	NT		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4			NOV 14	4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	ASW		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	HEC	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.6[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		AUG	29	73 33		3		TO DATE OF		3		DEATH		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		J.		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins Martha J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906451

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Marion F

Service: Private Co. D, 3d Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	August 1,1921	Nov. 9, 1921

Fees: No Fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 16 1921

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22-[illegible]

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1915

Remarks: Check No. Dated Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Martha J Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 906451

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	11/29.	63.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Higgins, Martha V.

Certificate No.
274376

ARMY WIDOW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry W.

Service
Sgt H 27 Ohio V Inf

6—6474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 15, 1928
Reported JUL 19 1928
Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:
Higgins Martha V.

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No.
274376

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
General Law.

Name of Soldier:
Henry W.

Service:
Sgt H. 27 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 May 1886	19 Aug 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~
NOV 1 1916

6—679

NAME MARTHA V HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 274376

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME Martha V. Higgins

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 274376

Last payment DEC 4 1908 Rate ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	〃	33		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	〃	33		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4.	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1		[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	〃	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	〃	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	〃			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Higgins, Ma[illegible]

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 15,659

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Master-at-arms, Bainbridge, No. Car., & Virginia

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	2 Jan. 1908	15 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/7/1912.
Com. Sold. Home

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20872 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: Soldiers Home Chelsea mass

NAME: Martin Higgins 1877

Certificate No. 15,659

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	42 20	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	✓	4 IV		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6—877

NAME: Higgins Martin 17975 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 730285 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: I H 107 Ohio **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~First~~	~~12~~	14 May 07	26 Oct 07	INCREASE	24	Sept 17/13	Nov 20/13
Reiss	18	~~20 Mch 1912~~	23 AUG 1912		30	Sept 17/18	
					40	JUN [illegible] 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 29-1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 3/29 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUL 13 1920

payable to [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act 17975

Home: [illegible] JUL 15 1920

6—681

NAME: Higgins Martin M. **14280** (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 479181 ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: P H 3 Ind Cav & B 116 Ind.

Disability: Mal Poisoning Chro Diarr. Dis of Resp Organs Res of Measles,

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	20 Feb 07	30 Mch 07				
Inc	30	22 May 12	10 June 12				

Fees: J. Knowland Ind. 6/20/12

1903 Madison Av.
Anderson Ind

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 JUN 10 1914

Died: Jan. 28" 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 3 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Jan. 28, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUN 25 1915 1903 Madison Av.

payable to Benjamin H. Cook 415 Union Building Anderson Ind.

JUL 8 1915

Former Roll No. 15116.

Home: ~~Ind~~ 6/3/14 Dis 8/12/14

6—681

NAME: Martin Higgins

Certificate No. 730285

AUG 4 1907 @ 11 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	41^{33} 4	6	41^{33}		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10/8 7	54^{80} 36		3	4	72		3	7/29	— —		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	54		4	4	72		4		H.		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12/1 4	1^{40} 54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	100^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	Inc. 4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martin M. Higgins

Certificate No. 479181

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	A 7111168		1923.	1	Canceled		1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	7/20	55—		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	J.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	86^{40}		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	—	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	6/23 5/4	30 M.H. 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	Dis 5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Martin M.

Certificate No. 479181

ARMY INVALID.

Law. TRANSFERRED G. L.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30	to	may 4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: Seest

Transferred to: D.C. — JUN 10 1914 ~~JUN 9 - 1914~~

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **Rate:**

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins Mary

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 7759.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

DEAD

Name of Sailor: Bernard

Service: Sgt. U.S. M.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	APR 19 1908	30 June 99

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

9775987 [illegible] 1916

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/12/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 1/12 1916 Reimbursement order dated 7/28/16.

Paid to Ellen Mathews

8/2

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Higgins Mary

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 18841

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Hugh

Service: Ship's Cook U.S.S. Constitution

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 July 1907	11 Nov 1907
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 12, 1916 (auth)

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14947

6—676

NAME: 12 Mary Higgins

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	23	27.60
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Higgins

599

Certificate No. 18841

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

14947

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	MMN	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2	4	36
	3				3	[illegible]	S E R		3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	MMN	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	C G		2	4	36
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		
	OCT 1909				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	20	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Mary

4121

Certificate No. 348770

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pri A 43 Wis. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	19 Oct. 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 20-[illegible]2

Bureau notified: [illegible]-2

Remarks: [illegible] -3-2

Chicago [illegible]
Ill

Former Roll No. 4338

6—679

NAME

Higgins, Mary

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 435104

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Patrick

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service Pt A 104 Pa Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	$ 30

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 11, 1930.

Reported JAN 15 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Higgins

Certificate No. 348270

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 435104

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Mary

871

Certificate No. 435 104

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pt A 104" Pa

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Oct 14 - 1890	Dec 15 - 1896
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 112

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins, Mary

Certificate No. 444,221

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Mortimer

Service: Pr. D. 6 N.Y.V. H. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 Feb 96	11 May 97
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: date not given

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: P. M. O Ludingtonville N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 871 Mary Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 435104

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~—~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4,			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 156 Mary Higgins

Certificate No. 444,221

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 461,368 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pri Batty D 1 Ill L Art

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	18 Oct 97	31 Mar 98
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	MAY 12 1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 19, 1917 **Bureau notified:** JAN 25 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5913764 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

MAR 5 1917

Former Roll No. 12372

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 467621 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** Civil War. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Daniel Higgins

Service: Pri G. 11 Vt. Vol. Inf. Bellows Falls, Vt

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Dec 1897	27 Feb 1903

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Apl 13 **Bureau notified:** AUG 12 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 1796816 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2943

6—679

NAME: Mary Higgins 5695 Certificate No. 467358

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	G. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	NDB		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	NDB		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	AMF	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2	MAY 26 4	36 54.93		2				2				2		
	3	15	AM		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	HEC	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	HEC		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	14	G. E. R.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Higgins Certificate No. 467621

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	BUFFALO		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4 GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Higgins, Mary

Certificate No. 490482

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Patrick

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service Pt G 5 Ohio Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
			$ 30			

Died March 21, 1928

Reported APR 20 1928

Remarks:

Died 3/21/ 1928 Reimbursement order dated 6/7/28

payable to Elizabeth Higgins

1608 Banick St.,

Covington, Ky.

NAME: Higgins, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19. 1908 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 490482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Patrick Higgins

Service: Pt G 5 Ohio Vol. Cav.

76.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	28 Nov 1899	19 Mch 1900	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
I	12	19 Apl 1908	Act	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 3878

6—679

NAME MARY HIGGINS,

Certificate No.

Fees 490482

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

6—8874

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25.18.						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

D-3-1081 4/14

NAME: Mary Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 490482

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	20 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4,			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins, Mary

DEAD

Certificate No. 693,667

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri. K, 15 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	26 Nov. 1909	13 Dec. 1909
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	9 Feby 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 24. 1917

Bureau notified: 3 [illegible] 917

Remarks: k No. 4486323 Dated 4 June 17 Cance.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Higgins, Mary

Dead

Certificate No. 713108

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Matthew

Service Pt F 115 & Sgt F 110 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
			$ 30

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 15, 1929 +

Reported MAY 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Higgins Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 6525-7

Certificate No. 693,667

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	18	3.20		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 713108

Dead

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELLED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELLED				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6—8876

D-3-1081 5/15

NAME: Higgins, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3—P. A. 2.)

871-a

Certificate No. 713.108

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Matthew

Service: Pt. F, 115" + Sgt. F, 110" Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 10/10	Dec. 8/10
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 839366

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John S.

Service: Priv. F. 62. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 2-1917	Feb. 21-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees James R. Johnson \$$10^{00}$ 3/22/18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/6

6—679

NAME: 871-a Mary Higgins — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 713.108

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	33 60 no fee	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Mary Higgins — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 839 366

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	Pes 1	3/22	76 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

PAYEE MARY HIGGINS FILE NO. WC 912 829

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
All cards will be retained by Final Adj Sect. R520 Veterans Admin	Sec	
	/cards called for Adj	
E Bound 5/11/39	MAY 13 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Mary A. ~~[illegible]~~ DEAD

Certificate No. 5780 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Co. H. 96 O.V.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 Feb 1863	10 Nov 1866
	12	19 Mch 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21, 1917 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cert. No. 3777107 Dated 4 Mch 17

Former Roll No. DEC -4 1916

6—679

Name: Mary A. Higgins

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~2775~~

Certificate No. 5780

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	"	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	"	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 9	36 23 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Higgins, Mary A.

Certificate No. 12,570

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: A. [illegible]

Name of Sailor: Patrick Higgins, alias Cox.

Service: Ldsmn. Ohio, & Circassian.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	23 June, 1897	16 June, 1898
	12	19 APRIL 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 15 - 1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18 - 1918

Bureau notified: C MAR 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 78 - [illegible]

JUN 27 1917

6—676

NAME:
939 MARY A·HIGGINS,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.
12,570

Last paid to:
DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ – = ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	28 4	36 70.93		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Higgins Mary A — FORMER WIDOW — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 327640

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Arnold H J Hartstein

Service: P D 12 Tex Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	Aug 1 1917	Dec 5. 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 2 1918

6—679

NAME: Higgins, May A. — (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 446,861

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Pri. H. 1 R. I. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	4 Sept. 1896.	22 June 1897
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44

6—679

NAME: Mary A Higgins

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 327640

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	7/25	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	2/15/19	374^{33} J.		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: MAY A. HIGGINS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

6693

Certificate No. 446,861

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	19	✓		4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	[illegible]	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	26	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 463,868

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: (Peter) Higgins

Service: Co. K 1 [illegible] Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			14 May 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 9/27/16

Bureau notified: OCT 2 1916

Remarks: Check No 2730179 Date OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 568, W. J.

6—679

NAME: Higgins Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 592,[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Higgins Thomas alias Thomas Haley

Service: Co. [illegible] Mass. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12		24 Aug [illegible]

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Mary C. Higgins

Certificate No. 463,568

Last paid to: Aug. 4, 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Mary A. Higgins

Certificate No. 592,505

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 29 Apr. 1902

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	1			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Mary A

Certificate No. 883.511

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James J.

Service: Pr A 12 Mich Inf.

ISSUES. 8

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	25	Nov 20.1919	Feb 11.1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17 1922

Bureau notified: 3 - 1081 [illegible]

Remarks:

Died Feb. 17, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Apr. 22 1922 Wakelee, Michigan

payable to L. J. Higgins,

Former Roll No. FEB 19 1920

OCT 6 - 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins, Mary A. C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **40118**

Certificate No. 392,907

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: James Higgins alias James Williamson

Service: Pr. F, 6 Cal. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	26 Jan 91	14 Mar 94
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 19. 1922

Bureau notified: 3-7881-J- [illegible]

Remarks: 635 University Ave., West Berkeley, Cal.

Former Roll No. 53/2 - 84/7 - 76/6

DEC 5 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Higgins

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 883,511

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/11/20	11 62 P
1920.	1	19	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3	DEAD.	
	4	R 10/14/22	74 ✓
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: Mary A. C. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 392,907

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12. 25~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	12	30
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Higgins Mary Ann (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 945596

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Pt H 11 W Va Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Nov 2 1923	Feb 23 1924
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar 31-1930

Reported APR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Higgins, Mary Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 317,019

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles B.

Service: Pt. H. 4 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30 July '90	8 Dec '91
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23 · 1912 Bureau notified: FEB 18 1913

Remarks: Rep by Martha Y. Gallagher
Ohio Ave
Holliswood Co

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME **Mary Ann Higgins**

Certificate No. 945596

Fees none

Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		2	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		5 122	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible] CHECK CANCELED				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: 706 Mary Ann Higgins

Certificate No. 317019

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12 J J

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.		Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

3(

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Higgins, Mary B.

Certificate No. 690027

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act June 9 1930
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel F

Service Pt C 100 and B 51 Ill Inf

6—0574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	40	July 4, 1930	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 8, 1930.

Reported JAN 15 1931

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins, Mary B

Certificate No. 690,027

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel F

Service: P C 100 and B 51 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Apr 1909	8 Oct 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Alfred Nash Higgins~~	5 Apr 1909	~~28 Feb 1912~~

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
MARY B.HIGGINS,
Certificate No.
Fees
690027

Act June 9 1930
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELLED		
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

6—6574

NAME: Mary B Higgins 5759a

Certificate No. 690027

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] Auditor letter June 19[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	EMS	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	3767 NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	# 7/15	38 00		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10/27	P3 53		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. T		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Higgins, Mary D.

Certificate No.

630814

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt D 5 N Y Vol H A

6—2574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 3, 1926

Reported OCT 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Higgins Mary D. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

630814

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier:

John Higgins

Service:

Pri D - 5" N.Y. Vol. H. Art.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	11 Jan. 1907	15 Aug. 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.	

10 fee pd Geo. W. F. Vernon 5/9/07

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME **MARY D.HIGGINS.**

Certificate No. **630814**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 D.O. 10/7								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 4 30	4 30									

6—6874

Letter to Dist
10/15

NAME: Mary D. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 630814

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~==~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6			2	4	36
	3	6	62.13		3	5			3	4	36
	4	7	24		4	5			4	4	36
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36
	2	10	30		2	5			2	4	36
	3	8			3				3	4	36
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36
	3	9			3				3	4	36
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.15
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—601

NAME: Higgins, Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 228,179

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Nelson A.

Service: Pri, I 52

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	26 June, 1886	14 Dec, 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32 Williamsburg Mass.

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Mary E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 373,342

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert B

Service: Com Sgt 2 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	11 Sept 90	28 Apr 93

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 30 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12604

6—679

NAME: Mary E Higgins **2204**

Certificate No. 228,179

Last paid to: **MAR 1909**

Rate: '2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E Higgins **5796**

Certificate No. 373343

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	S E [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	[illegible]		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	HEO		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Mary E. 34775 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 516828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Enoch

Service: Co. I 136 O. N. G. I.

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Dec 02	5 Dec 03

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	~~COMMENCEMENT.~~	Date of ctf ~~ENDING.~~
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		June 6. 1914
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 17 1922 - 3-1051-

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 133 FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 6443

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pri. H. & D. N. Y. V. C.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	16	6 Feb 07	23 Feb 07

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 11 09

Bureau notified: Aug 16 09

Remarks: Rep by Annie Baker
165 Southern Boulevard

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Higgins 34775

Certificate No. 563828

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ = ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	"	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	"			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 4	49.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	"	"		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	"	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	39		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 771 Mary E. Higgins

Certificate No. 61445

Last paid to: 4 1909

Rate: 16

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	48 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/1/09	36.29		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Pd to Annie F. Balfe		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Higgins, Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 622244

ARMY WIDOW

Law: 20 Act May 23 1928 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George Carey, alias George Higgins**

Service **Pt B 13 N Y V C & Corp M 3 N Y P V Cav**

8—6474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 25, 1929.
Reported SEP 25 1929
Remarks:

NAME: Higgins Mary E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 622,244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George Carey alias George Higgins

Service: Pt. B. 13 N.Y. [illegible] Corp. M. 3 N. [illegible] P. V. C.

70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		21 Nov 06	11 Feb 07.
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY E.HIGGINS,

Certificate No.

Fees 622244

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 30	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6-6074

NAME: 249 Mary E. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 622.244

Last paid to: MAY 4 1909

Rate: ~~25~~ [redacted] ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	DEC 9	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to New Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins, Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 656.679

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: " Edward

Service: Sgt. G. 37 N. J. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 Jan ''	28 Aug '08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Mary E.

Certificate No. 856319

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 1[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Thomas Higgins alias Kelly

Service: Pr. H. 63 & Co. E. 105 Penn Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1897

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 19. 1917	Dec. 10. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	A
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 t. Wilson & Co. 1/18/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 - May 1 - 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ethel Theresa	Sept 19. 1917	Oct 28 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC [illegible] 1918

6—679

NAME: 250 Mary E. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 656,679

Last paid to: MAY 4 1909 **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No.		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP [illegible] PAID			4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 856319

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** APRIL 19, [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	81	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible]	81		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	22	81 ✓		11	[illegible]			3		
	4				4				4				4	18	81		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/1	81	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	81		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	22	117.80		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	15	101		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		#		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		Fee		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	1/18/19	384.13		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Mary E.

Certificate No. 895.226

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert H.

Service: Pr M. 1st Me. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 10. 1920	Jan 8. 1921

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 15. 1922-

Bureau notified: Lean - MAY 2 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Mary E.

Certificate No. 904.318

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Pr B. 19 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb 21. 1921	Sept 21. 1921

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 30 1921

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Higgins

Certificate No. 895.226

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1920.	4	1/25/21	204.
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90

GROUP 3

6—081

NAME: Mary E. Higgins

Certificate No. 904.318

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921.	3	10/11	193.
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Higgins, Mary E.

Certificate No. 925128

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert F

Service: Pt K 99 Pa Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 25, 1922	
	~~30~~	~~May~~ [illegible]	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Oct 16, 1926

Reported: NOV 19 1926

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2)

Higgins, Mary E.

Certificate No. 925128

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert F.

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 99th Reg. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 25, 1922	Dec 7, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 13 1922

Former Roll No.

6—879

NAME MARY E HIGGINS

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 925128

GROUP-2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	D 11/13							3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								D 11/13

NAME: M A R Y E. H I G G I N S

Certificate No. 925128

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		c		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	11/3/23	189		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	10	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	B-4 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mc. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins, Mary G. Dead

Certificate No. 448,395

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Simeon C.

Service: Chaplain 30. Me.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	20	10 Feb, 1897	15 July, 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 30. 1916 **Bureau notified:** June July 21 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Higgins, Mary I.

Certificate No. 754167

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier Edwin L

Service 2 Lt & Capt K 33 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 27. 1925

Reported SEP 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary G. Higgins

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~2212~~

Certificate No. 448,375

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12 60	
	3	17	✓
	4	28	✓
1910.	1	30	✓
	2	24	✓
	3	10/5	✓
	4	13	✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7/5	60 ✓
	2	24	✓
	3	10/6	✓
	4	7/5	✓
1912.	1	4/10	✓
	2	7/3	✓
	3	18	✓
	4	X	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME **MARY I.HIGGINS.**

Certificate No.

Fees 754167

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

6—8574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-[illegible]
[illegible]

NAME: Higgins Mary J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 754167.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Edwin L. Higgins

Service: 2d Lieut. & Capt K. 33d Ill. Inf

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 9, 1912	MAR 5. 1913	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
Inc.	20	July 30-1917	Sept 17-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 fee pd John Q. Brown 4/21/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Higgins Mary J

319270

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Corp F 10 N.Y. V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept. 11. 1926

Reported OCT 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME MARY I. HIGGINS. *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 75H167

Last paid to: 754167 Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/21	90	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3/11	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		PAID TO JUNE 4, [illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME MARY J HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Class 319270

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6074

[illegible]
3-1081
D 9/29

NAME: Higgins Mary J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 319270

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corpl. F. 10 N.Y.V.I.

2 30

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Aug 89	30 Dec 91
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Higgins Mary J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 352695

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Benjamin L.

Service: Col. 88 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	20 Nov 91	17 Nov 92

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/17/16

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2689511 OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 224 Mary J Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 379270

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary J Higgins

Certificate No. 352695

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	90		2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	14			4	4	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: Higgins, Mary J. **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

34975

Certificate No. 464,518

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Alfred B.

Service: Pvt. K. 195 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	23 April 98	4 June 98

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 15. 1916 D 3 Bureau notified: June 29, 1916

Remarks: Check No. 856243 Dated 4 June 16 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 937

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Mary [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Higgins, John

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 Sept 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8-1916 Bureau notified: MAR 9 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1071

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Higgins 19 1908 34975

Certificate No. 464518

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 "

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	"	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	"	"		2	8	36		2	~~4~~ GROUP 3	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		"		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	"	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	"	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Mary J. Higgins

DEAD

Certificate No. 550466

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 "

Remarks: 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		3/7

NAME Higgins Mary J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 707115

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles J

Service Pr H 59 N Y V Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 12, 1925

Reported APR 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Higgins Mary C (3—P. A. 2.) 34976

Certificate No. 707115

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of soldier: Charles J

Service: Pr. Co. H. 59" N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	June 15, 1910	Aug 10, 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. **MARY J HIGGINS**
Fees **707115**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Mary J Higgins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *30+.976*

Certificate No. *707.115*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	*13*	*31 60*
	4	*10*	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	*10*	36
	2	*9*	36
	3	*9*	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	*12*	36
	2	*8*	36
	3	*9*	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	88
	3	4	88
	4	4	88

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Mary J.

Certificate No. 813.002

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Pr. G. 7 W. Va Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 26. 1916	Aug 25. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GR[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: No dat. given

Bureau notified: 9.3- SEP 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 5 - 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: HIGGINS, MARY J. C.

Certificate No. 918,286

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Name of Soldier: Patrick J.

Service: Pvt., CO. C., 2nd. Reg. U. S. Volunteer Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept. 16, 1921	Aug. 25, 1922
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 2 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Higgins ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 813.002

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		rr		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	23	87 20		3	~~4~~	~~95.50~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—481

NAME: MARY J. C. HIGGINS. ~~Act of July 13 1918.~~ Certificate No. 918,286 ✓

Last paid to: Rate: ~~18~~00 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	27	139 20	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	B-420	80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—481

NAME **Higgins Mary Louisa**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (S. Pol. 2a)

Certificate No. 755042

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt 12 Indpt Batty N Y L Art

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 16. 1928

Reported SEP 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Higgins Mary Louisa

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755042.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Higgins

Service: Pvt. 12" Indpt. Batty, N.Y. Lt. Art.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 23. 1912.	MAR 22, 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 fee Pd John S. Viney 4/26/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. **MARY LOUISA HIGGINS**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 755042

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50							

NAME **MARY LOUISA HIGGINS**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 755042

Last paid to: 755042

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4/26 28	[illegible]
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	78
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	90
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Higgins Mary M. — ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1158652. — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George H Baker — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P H 124 Ill Inf

75 ✓

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	20	Oct. 2. 1916	Nov 14. 1917
	25	Oct. 6. 1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Noel

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1, 1923

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1917

NAME: ~~Higgins Mary M.~~ — **1864** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 238737 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Charles W

Service: Pri G 89 Ill Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Jan 1887	12 Dec 1887

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Died Mch 30, 1909

Reimbursement order dated July 13, 1909.

Payable to Martha J Higgins

Post Office Creston Ia, 509½ N. Pine St

Amount $ 34.80 7/24/09

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Creston Iowa
509½ No [illegible]

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUL 6 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2-239

6—679

NAME: Mary M Higgins

Certificate No. 158652.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		GROUP 1.				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				DEC	11	241 33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP . PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Mary M. Higgins~~

Certificate No. 238737

Last paid to: 2 [illegible] '06 Rate: 12

Remarks: (34 80 Reimb)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	8	2 4	48 0		2		Des Moines.		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Mary M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 165

Certificate No. 417375

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Sylvanus J.

Service: Pvt F. 32 Mass Inf.

75

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 Oct 1895	16 Dec 1895

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Apr 4-1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 22 1921

Bureau notified: Letter to Fin 11/29/21. 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 961 APR 11 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Mary M

Certificate No. 519264

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Higgins

Service: Pvt K 18 Pa Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		[illegible]	29 Aug. 1901

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 15 1909

Bureau notified: Dec. 4. 1909.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5612 X

6—679

NAME: Mary M. Higgins 35,105

Certificate No. 417375

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~2~~ = ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	1/13 4	46 33 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible].87		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary M. Higgins

Certificate No. 519264

Last paid to: APR 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	PITTSBURGH		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Mary C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 765984

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank C. Higgins

Service: Co K 1 Mo Mtd Rifles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 1913	29 Oct 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee D H Freeman

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Mary D. (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 437097

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Jacob Higgins

Service: Col. 22 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	20 Feb. 1897	17 Mch 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]urgh

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24, 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 2[illegible] 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22262

6—679

NAME: Mary R Higgins

Certificate No. 765 25

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	33		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	atty	24		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary D. Higgins

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 427087

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/23	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	90		3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	20	90		4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Mary S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 63 6929 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: Hamer J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt D 59 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	16 Apr 1902	22 Jany 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7947

6—679

NAME: Higgins Mathias ACT OF MAY 1, 1~~920 142~~ 22857 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963422 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt F. 1 Wis H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	23 Feb. 1907	MAY 21 190		19	7 Nov. 1912	
	15½	~~23~~	12		22½	7 Nov. 1917	J 9 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died Aug 25 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 7 1921

Transferred to: payable to widow Margaret Higgins

351 East Sanborn St.,

Winona, Minn. 22857

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE.

Died: Aug 25-1920 3-888

Bureau notified: SEP 4 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90 29274

Home: JUL 22 1921

6—681

NAME: Mary S. Higgins 2346

Certificate No. 636929

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36
	3				3	14 NDB			3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NT		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	15 NDB			2	4	36
	3				3	19 LBL			3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 22	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 11				3		
	4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 23	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.56		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to Mc. Payment Card.

NAME: Mathias Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 963422

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~16½~~ ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2	11/6	5.47		2	10	36		2	4	57
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	57
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	57
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	57
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	57
	4	9	36		4	23/11 7	55.28 36		4	4	57
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57
	2	7	36		2	~~1 17~~	17.15 46.50		2	4	57
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	Inc. 4	63.65 J.
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	103.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	133.80		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	c 8/3	86.67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

9/4

Higgins Matilda

4230

Certificate No. 558,927 3

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri H. 7 Iowa Cav.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	29 Aug 1903
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Cedar Rapids Iowa

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4597

OCT 2 1916

NAME: Higgins Matilda

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 560,184

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Higgins

Service: Pt. H. 12" U.S. C.V.H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	12 Sept 1900	26 Sept 1903
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Martha~~	12 Sept 1900	~~2 June 1914~~

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul ~~19~~ '14

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1914

Remarks:

W. 7/18 1914 — J. [illegible] dated 2/5/16

H. D. Sparrow — Atty

Former Roll No. 3961 Russellville — Ky.

6—679

NAME: Matilda Higgins

Certificate No. 558 927

Last paid to: 4 APR 19   8   Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75	1923	4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	7	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4 7	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Matilda Higgins

Certificate No. 560184

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908   Rate: 8-12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	[illegible]	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	37.93		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3	[redacted]			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins, Matilda

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 702931

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel O.

Service: P L 3 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	2 Jan 1908	
"	12	19 Apr 1908	26 May 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 fee D. G. Williamson

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Matilda A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 287415

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Francis G. Higgins.

Service: Private Co F 3rd U.S. Infy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	29th Oct, 1890	2d April 1891
~~Increase~~	~~12~~	~~Act April 19, 1908.~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 20 [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 5 [illegible] 3-198[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6452.

6—679

NAME: Matilda Higgins 5865

Certificate No. 702931

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B.		2		~~⟵ 36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	N D B		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	16	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	L.G.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	A M		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/9	310 53		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Matilda A. Higgins.

Certificate No. 287415

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate. [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	m	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	m		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	m		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**DEAD.**			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Matilda B. M. 22,203 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 596018

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: Robert H.

Service: Capt. D. 59 O.V.I.

SPECIAL ACT. ISSUES. **INCREASE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Mch 1905	1 Aug 1905
	[illegible]	[illegible] 1909	[illegible] 1909

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: P.M. 3/19/09 - Georgetown, O

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1533

6—679

NAME: Higgins Matilda F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 873.574

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: James Higgins alias James Harris.

Service: Pr. Unassigned 12 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb 17, 1919	July 22, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Matilda B. M. Higgins 22.203 Certificate No. 396018

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: $8.30 Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	[illegible]	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		Inc ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Matilda F. Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, [illegible] Certificate No. 873574

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		T	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/14	89 17		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75 B.		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Higgins, Matilda F.

Certificate No. 873574	**ARMY WIDOW**	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James Higgins alias James Harris

Service Pt Unsgd 12 Conn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 3, 1924

Reported [illegible]

Remarks:

Died 1/3 24 dated 3-22-24

payable to James F. Higgins

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

HIGGINS, MATTHEW

Certificate No. 118196	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C 115 Pa. Inf. & Sgt. C 110 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 25 1907	APR 6 1907				
Increase	15	OCT 7 1910	NOV 15 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1, 1910

Bureau notified: NOV 28 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 1 Nov. 1910 Accrued order dated DEC 8 1910 $9.40

payable to widow Mary Higgins

3048 N. Franklin St Phila Pa

Act of June 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 20647

Home:

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. **MATILDA F HIGGINS**
Fees 873574

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		28 - 30										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: **MATTHEW HIGGINS**

Certificate No. 118196

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 Rate: [redacted] 15
@10 - act 6/27/90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/15	1	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Wid. Mary V 5 7 0 12/16/70

NAME: Higgins Melvin A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1173330 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri A. 20 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Diarrhoea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	Aug 13-1912	JAN 10 1914				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			MAY 19 1915				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible] $^{3}2^{1}/_{15}$

6—681

NAME Higgins Melvina R (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 520184 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John E

Service Pt 22 Batty Ind V L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 7, 1926

Reported

Remarks:

Died 12/7 1926 Reimbursement order dated 4-2-27

payable to Myrl. R. Smith

Creighton

Mo

NAME: Melvin A. Higgins

Certificate No. 1173330

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	20	106 20
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18.
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18.
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	6
	10	4	6
	11	4	6
	12	4	6
1923	1	4	6
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME MELVINA R HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 520184

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP · 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK C.						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	9. 4							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

NAME: Higgins, Melvina R. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520,484

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 16 Apr. 1883

Name of Soldier: Higgins, Orin E.

Service: Pvt 22 Batty Ind. Vol. Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Oct. 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rozina M.	1 May 1901	25 Apr. 1912

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1137

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 81,722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907*

Service: Priv. H. 6th N.Y. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	$15	18 Feb. 1907	11 May 1907				
Inc	20	5 Aug 1908	22 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,*

Home: J.

6—6-1

NAME: Melvina R Higgins

Certificate No. 520184

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	15	
	4	11	
1911.	1		
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	15	
1912.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	4863 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50.
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Michael Higgins

Certificate No. 21722

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907

Rate: $20 from $15 (fr 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/22	160
	2	10	45
	3	4	45
	4	9	45
1908.	1	9	45
	2	12	45
	3	8	4983
	4	8	60
1909.	1	9	60
	2	25	60
	3	7	60
	4	7	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	7/6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1	6	60
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Michael Dead. - 17170

Certificate No. 102,065

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri C, 51 N Y

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	23 Feb 1907	APR 29 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 12 1907

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Home: Nat'l Home.

Former Roll No. ne 27-'90 29325

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Michael

Certificate No. 641,408

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt D 7" Mo. V Cav & K 1" Mo V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 Aug 1890~~	7 Aug 1891	Inc	20	Apl 22-1916	July 13-1918 O
ACT	OF	MAY 11, 1912.			35	June 10-1918	
	16	31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 3 - 1920

Died: June 17. 1920

Bureau notified: 3-10 f/-JUL 3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3649 June 27, 1890,

Home: B.H.B 2/24/20

6—661

NAME: Michael Higgins — Dead. — Certificate No. 102,065

Last paid to: APR 1907 — 12 — Rate: 15 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10/N	4 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Michael Higgins — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 641408

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ CC. 35 — Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48.		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105 3½ 35		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	12	105 BMS		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4		48		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	48.		3	5	184 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4		105		4				4				4		

NAME Higgins, Michael (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 712,434

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 92 Ill

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 7. 1924 Reported FEB [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Higgins Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 61597

Certificate No. 712434

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri. I 92 Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep	~~12~~	29 July 1891	19 June 1907	Reis	12½	June 5, 1912	
					~~17~~	Mar. 14, 1913	
					~~24~~	~~" 14, 1917~~	
					~~30~~	~~" 14, 1922~~	June 30, 1913
						30 JUN 10 1918	E. H. [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.**

Transferred to: 40 Mch 14 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Reissue in lieu lost cert Oct 10, 1922

[illegible]2583

Former Roll No. 2932[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME MICHAEL HIGGINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 712434

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		~~4 50~~ CANCELL										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Michael Higgins.

Certificate No. 712434

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	18	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	JUL 2 ~~54~~ 55
	3	4	36
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	Inc. 5	58
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	94 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	96 67
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	Inc. 4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 1	4	100
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Higgins Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830552

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt, D, 42d Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Left ing. hernia (complete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	4 Dec 1891	24 March 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dropped F to C

Bureau notified: JAN 7 - 1911 Form 3-1031

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5816

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins Michael M.

Certificate No. 1112057

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 12 N Y V C

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 14, 1925	H May 10, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 7.1926

Reported SEP 16 1926

Remarks: Letter

MAY 26 1926

NAME: Michael Higgins

Certificate No. 852552

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Failure			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	to			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Claim			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	✓		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MICHAEL H HIGGINS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1112057

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50--			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Michael H Higgins als Michael Hennessy ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Priv. C 12 NY V C

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~6~~	~~12 May 1905~~	~~12 Aug 1905~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~12~~	~~20 Feby 1907~~	~~27 Dec 07~~				
Reis	~~30~~	~~17 Feb~~ 1911	7 Mch 1911				
Fees. Reis	38	Mch 5 1919	Mch 17 1919				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

HIGGINS, MICHAEL J.

Certificate No. 1110 568

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1 Lt K 3 R I Inf and M 3 R I H A

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 17, 1923 | Reported SEP - 7 1923

Remarks:

NAME Michal J. Higgins alias Michael Hennessy

Certificate No. 1112057

Last paid to: "

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~36~~ 50

Remarks: ~~Act of~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1908.	1	9	80 80
	2	8	36
	3	10	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	64 20
	3	6	90
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	93 73
	2	5 4	17 96
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MICHAEL J HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 1110568

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 50~~ CANCELLED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Higgins, Michael J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110,568

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Lt. K. 3d R.I.Inf. & M. 3d R.I.H.A.

Disability:

4 50

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~22 June 1907~~	17 Jan. 1908	Inc.	25	June 14.1915	Aug. 21.1915
Reis.	19	~~20th May 1912~~	23 Aug. 1912		30	June 14.1920	Or
				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Apr. 25-1916

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME Higgins Mildred A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 218375

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John T

Service Pt G 116 Ills Vols

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Ck #15051647-A-5/4/24-$30.and
" #15564231-A-6/4/24-$30.made payable
toGdn 6/17/24 by Com. Gen.

Died June 30, 1924

Reported JUL 14 1924

Remarks: H.C.Higgins. Gdn.
Superior Ct.Fresno Co. Calif.6/6/24
Ev to Com. Gen -June 1924

NAME: Michael J. Higgins

...T OF MAY 1, 1920

..., May 11, 19...

13844

Certificate No. 1,110,568

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 6

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 8 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/24	32 40
1908.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	14	
1910.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	30
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	9	60 27
	4	4	57
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57 16—
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75.
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MILDRED A HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 218375

Act of May 1, 1920

H.C.Higgins. Gdn

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY		*4 30										
JUNE	4 30	*4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CA'CELED										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Mildred A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 218375

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Higgins John T

Service: Pr G 116 Ill Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	24 Nov 1885
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER [illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5009

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Milo

18031

Certificate No. 634141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. C 136 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 Feb 07	6 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 21 May 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 5 1911

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Jane Widow Order Com'r. 7/13/11

Former Roll No. Act 18031

Home: Iowa

NAME: Mildred A Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 278375

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2		36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	DEC 9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Milo Higgins

Certificate No. 634141

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907

Rate: @ 12.20 S

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	18 40		2	7/21	14 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—687

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins, Monroe

Certificate No. 574 253

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp L & A 3 Ill Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

8—6572

Died October 10, 1923 Reported

Remarks: Ck.

D- Oct 10 1923 Accrued [illegible] FEB 25 1924,
payable to widow Rosanna Higgins, 512 West Mill St.
Staunton
Ill

NAME: Higgins, Monroe (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 574253

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp L & A 3 Ill ~~Vol~~ Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	~~14 Aug 1907~~	Reis	21.50	29 May 1912	28 Jan 1913
Inc	15	5 May 1911	20 May 1911	Inc	27 38	Apr 3 1916 JUN 10 1918	June 2 1916

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks.

Former Roll No. 24528 (a.s.)

Home:

JUN 1[illegible] 1916

NAME **MONROE HIGGINS**

Certificate No. **574253**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		DEAD										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		7/1/67										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~	CANCELLED										
DECEMBER												

NAME: Monroe Higgins **10155**

Certificate No. 574253

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~ **50**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9/9	8 00		3	7/19	41 90		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	12	SER		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]	SER		3	10	NDB		3	5	81 18		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	ASW	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Ms. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	ASW		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	A. M.	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	64 50		3	4	81.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins Morris [illegible] **50109** [illegible]

Certificate No. 34566

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment**

Service: Ldsn. USS Lackawana

Disability: Dis. lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	15 Oct "90	16 May "91			Certificate of Guardianship filed	
						with Voucher Oct. 1893	
						[illegible] appointed Oct 13 1893	

Fees:

[illegible]

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 3- [illegible]

Remarks: ~~Gdn. D. D. Tennyson, San Jose, Cal.~~ Resigned

E. S. Birdsall, Gdn.

Ap. [illegible] 12/19/19 in Superior Court

Santa Clara Co. Calif. [illegible] 1850

Former Roll No. 13/6 - 84/10 - 210

Feb. 1920

Home:

[illegible]	
	[illegible] "05
	Mar. 1911
	Aug. 1914

Name: Morris Higgins

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 3456

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks: E. S. Birdsall **Invalids** Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	x	x	1915.	1	x	~~30~~	1919.	1	x	x	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	60 6 mos		2	x	x		2	x	x		2				2		
	3				3	x	x		3	x	x		3	x	x		3				3		
	4				4	x	x		4	x	x		4	2/18/20	120		4				4		
1908.	1	✓		1912.	1	6	90 9 mos	1916.	1	x	x	1920.	1	15	30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	-	x		2	x	x		2	Account filed -8/18	180		2	22	30		2				2		
	3	x	x		3	x	x		3	2/19/18	30		3	18	30		3				3		
	4	1/6	90 9 m		4	x	x		4	x	x		4	16	30		4				4		
1909.	1	x	x	1913.	1	x	x	1917.	1	x	x	1921.	1	Account filed 17	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	x	x		2	x	x		2	x	x		2	17	30		2				2		
	3	x	x		3	12/11	180		3	x	x		3	16	30		3				3		
	4	x	x		4	1/12/14	30.		4	x	x		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	x	x	1914.	1	x	~~30~~ [illegible]	1918.	1	25	180	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	x	x		2	8/27	60		2	10/11	30		2				2				2		
	3	x	x		3	x	x x		3	11/1	30		3				3				3		
	4	4/7/1911	240 24 months		4	2/26/15	60	J.	4	6/6/19	30		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Higgins, Murray D

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114[illegible]61

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: 1st Class Pt. K 3d Battln US Engrs

Disability: Gsw lft leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	20 Apl 1907	11 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3519

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins Nancy

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10723

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Mar. 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: John W. Crooks

Service: Sgt. G 100 Pa. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	12	10 Feb. 1910	30 Apr. 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 atty

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 8/6/17

Bureau notified: [illegible] 3, 1917

Remarks: By letter dated 3 May 1910 $\$2^{33}$ amount due to remarriage 8 Mch. 1870 pd. on this issue.

Check No. 276692 Dated [illegible] 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Page 28 - 1868 Book.

Franklin Pa

6—679

JAN 11 1917

NAME: Murray D Higgins

Certificate No. 1141261

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: [illegible] ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		18	1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	[illegible]	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	4			4	4	18
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Nancy Higgins

Certificate No. 10723

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ [redacted]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	18			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8			2	4	36
	3				3	10			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~60~~
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP	
	2	5/10	23 93		2	4	36		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4		

JAN 19 30.93

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Nancy (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 448397

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Joshua Higgins.

Service: Private H 14th West Va Vol. Infy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9th April 1896	15th July 1897
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 7 1912 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6465

6—679

NAME: Higgins Nancy 4248 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 578963

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Pri E 4 Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	2 Sept 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 5/21/16

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2064843 Dated [illegible] 4 1916 Canceled.

Mt Pleasant
Iowa

Former Roll No. 4658

6—679

NAME: Nancy Higgins.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 448,397

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	**DEAD.**			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nancy Higgins

Certificate No. 578903

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13		1914.	1	4	3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

HIGGINS, NANCY A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 776,563 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19,1908.

Name of Soldier: Clement Higgins,

Service: Private Co. D, 123" Regt. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 7, 1914.	June 5, 1914.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 John Carruthers, Atty. 7/17/14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 1914

6—679

NAME ~~Ho~~ Higgins Nancy A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 900247 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philemon R

Service: Pt D 15 Mo Cav

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 4, 1926

Reported AUG 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME: NANCY A. HIGGINS, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 776,563

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	atty 17	22 80		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to New Payment Card.

NAME NANCY A HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fee 900247

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19[illegible]

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 D.O. 5/12								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081
7-8/[illegible]

Name: Higgins Nancy A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 900247 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Philemon R.

Service: Priv. D. 15th Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Feb 13-1917	c
I	25	Oct 6-1917	
	30	May 1-1920	May 19-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: G. L. Dunn $10.00

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 3 1921

6—679

Name: Higgins, Nancy M. (3—P. A. 2.) 45296

Certificate No. 8191 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: Nelson

Service: Capt. D. - Mormon Batt. Iowa Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	1 Nov. 1890	12 Nov. 1892
		increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Rep by Louis Higgins San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Oct 1910

Bureau notified: Dec. 21, 1910.

Remarks: Elsinore, Utah.

Former Roll No. 29/6 - 134/8 - 301

6—679

NAME: Nancy A. Higgins

Certificate No. 900247

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	[illegible]	c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		1289^{17}		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

1922

1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—081

NAME: Nancy M. Higgins

Certificate No. 8191

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: HIGGINS NANCY M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920,369

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Russell

Service: Priv. Co. H. 189th. N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	May 8, 1922	October 6, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 13, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 31 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1922

6—679

NAME: Higgins Nannie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833.175

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Frank E. Capron

Service: Pr. H. 40 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 9, 1916	Oct 29. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	A
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 7 1917

6—679

NAME: NANCY M. HIGGINS

ACT OF MAY , 1920

Certificate No. 920,369

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		T	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	NO CHECK DRAWN	746		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nannie M. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833,125

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1927	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4		1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		A		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/20	118.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Higgins, Nathalia G.

Certificate No. 690881

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George H

Service Pt C 8 Mass Mil Inf

6—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 8, 1927

Reported JAN 26 1927

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)
Higgins, Nathalia G.

Certificate No. 690,881

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pri. C, 8 Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	21 Sept. 1909	23 Oct. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None. F. W. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME NATHALIA G HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 690881

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

8—8574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED 1/26							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

[illegible] 3-1081 ?-1/24/27

NAME: Nathalia G. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6721-7

Certificate No. 690,881

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	15	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	10	27.50		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	a			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

PAYEE NELLIE E HIGGINS FILE No. XC 728618

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards retained by Final Adj Accts Subdivision R636 Bay 68 Vet Adm	FEB 20 1940	
	Cards called for Adj	
E Barnett 2/7/40		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Higgins Nettie

(3—P. A. 4.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 853.368

ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~. WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel.

Service: Priv and Corpl B 21st Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1905.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	January 11. 1917	September 27. 1918				
	25	October 6. 1917					

Fees: ~~Inc~~ 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 7

6—682

PAYEE .... **FILE No.** ....

.... **FILE No.** ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Nettie Higgins

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 853.368

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	25	40		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Higgins, Nettie E.

Certificate No. 717992 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry H

Service Pr. G 11 Me Inf

6—2674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 31, 1925

Reported FEB 14 1925

Remarks:

Died 1/31 1925 Reimbursement order dated 8-11-25

payable to C. F. Parsons
Presque Isle
Maine

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Nettie E.

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 717992 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Henry H. Higgins

Service: Priv. G, 11" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 Feb. 1911	3 Mch. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

30

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME NETTIE E HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 717992

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED 1-[illegible]									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	15-28									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

M. [illegible]
[illegible]
3-1181
2/15

NAME: Nettie E. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 717 992

Last paid to: 4

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Nicholas

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 933.792

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6. 1907

Service: Pri. K, 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 Feb. 1908	2 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/13/09 (Conn)

Bureau notified: JUL 8 1909

Remarks: Died June 13, 1909. Payable to widow, Catherine Higgins, Order Sept. 4, 1909.

Former Roll No. 21 nl.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nicholas Higgins

13897

Certificate No. 933,792

Last paid to: 4 Mch '08 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	23	44 ✓
	2	8	36
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	36
	3	10/11	4 - 1
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME: Higgins, Noah F.

Certificate No. 15485

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law: War with Spain

Name of Sailor: Ralph L.

Service: 'Ldsmn. "Wabash"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	11 May, 1899	13 Dec, 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23 - 1917

Bureau notified: c FEB 27 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 6403968 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—674

NAME: 22 NOAH F. HIGGINS. Father **WAR WITH SPAIN.** Certificate No. 15,485

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 12 - Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	26	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3	11	✓		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	17	✓		4	4			4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	✓		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins, Nora B. (feeble minded) (3—P. A. 4.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 854018

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: [illegible] CHILD

Name of Soldier: James Higgins

Service: P K 123 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 5. 1918	Nov 11. 1918				
Incd	20	June 5 1920	July 14 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to Guardian
Anna Higgins Cons
Cumberland Co Ill Co Ct
ap 8/5/16 - bond 500 - cf 1/4/19

AUG 10 1920

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with Feb 1919 voucher.

Home:

6—682

NAME: Higgins Olive (3—P. A. 2.)

4277

Certificate No. 316187

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Freeman Higgins

Service: Pri I 16 Ia Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 April 1908	1 Dec 1891
Inc.	20	Sept. 22, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: Waterloo Iowa

Died: Feb. 9, 1917

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4025685 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled [illegible]

Former Roll No. 4435

6—679

OCT 30 1916

NAME: Nora B Higgins **DEPENDENT RELATIVE** Certificate No. 854018

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: Anna Higgins Cous

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	3	35-60	1923.	9	13	40	1927.	1		
	2	9	36		10	11	20		2		
	3	18	36		11	23	20		3		
	4	9	36		12	12	20		4		
1920.	1	10	36	1924. 3	1	16	20	1928.	1		
	2	14	36 9.73		2	10	20		2		
						Account filed					
	3	12	36		3	13	20		3		
	4	11	60		4				4		
		Account filed									
1921.	1	10	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	60		2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4		
1922.	1	-	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2		
	3	21	60		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681 √

NAME: Olive Higgins Certificate No. 316187

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	14			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36 32.95
	4	13	36		4	11			4 NOV 11	4	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	12			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3	12			3	4			3	GROUP 1	
	4	12			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Clodyine (Clodyine) ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628939

ARMY. WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P. M. 15 N.Y. H. A. - M 2 N.Y. P. H. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 May 1907	6 July 1907
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
Reis	20	Aug 31. 1916	Oct 10. 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 24, 1921 | Bureau notified: JUN 9 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Orin Higgins

Certificate No. 1077.988

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transf to Wash 21 Feb 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: Olodyine Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 628929

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12 [redacted] Remarks: ~~25~~ 30 ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	11/2 4	9.27 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Orin

Certificate No. 1077988

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt B 23" Ks V I.

Disability: Mal pos. rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 June 1899	7 Apl 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. FEB 21 1913 WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3845

Home: W.H. 1/3/16

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Orin G

Certificate No. 30,482

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Prv H [illegible] Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	~~13~~	~~18 Aug 1890~~	14 Aug 1894	Inc	19	27 Dec 1913	
Ris	15 50	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913		22 1/2	27 Dec 1918	19 Jan 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 6 1917

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Orin Higgins

Certificate No. 1077988

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	4	
	4		
1912.	1	12	
	2	4	
	3	20	
	4	4	
1913.	1	25	28 W.H.
	2	30	W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19	24 W.H.
1914.	1	12	24 W.H.
	2	12	24 W.H.
	3	12	24 W.H.
	4	1/a/15	24 W.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11	24 W.H.
	2	12	24 W.H.
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	14	24 WH
	2	17	24 WH
	3	[illegible]	24 WH
	4	13	24 WH
1917.	1	15	24 WH
	2	14	24 WH
	3	[illegible]	24 WH
	4	14	24 WH
1918.	1	15	24 WH
	2	[illegible]	24 WH
	3	13	24 WH
	4	[illegible]	24 WH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	24 WH
	2	13	24 WH
	3	13	24 WH
	4	22	24 WH
1920.	1	15	24 WH
	2	16	24 WH
	3	15	24 WH
	4	14	24 WH
1921.	1	12	24 WH
	2	14	24 WH
	3	15	24 WH
	4	14	24 WH
1922.	1	9	24 WH
	2	9	24 WH
	3	GROUP 3 [illegible]	
	4	470 [illegible] NE 4 [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	11	24 WH
	10	9	8 WH
	12	9	8 WH
	12	8	8 WH
1923	1	10	8 WH
	2	8	8 WH
	3	10	8 WH
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Orin J Higgins

Certificate No. 30.482

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	4/26 14	21.58 36
1913.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	5	
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	x	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Orlando A (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1107891 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corp Batty D 6 U S Art

Disability: Mal poisoning and res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~6~~	~~30 Apr 1901~~					
	8	15 Feb 1905	4 May 1905				
Reis	12	July 6 1920	Apr 21 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38137

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Orlando L (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 642911 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Corp C 42 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	16 Feb 1911	6 Mch 1911	Reis	30	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913

Fees:

Died Apr. 16. 1915 Accrued order dated H Oct. 22. 1915

payable to widow Antoinette Higgins

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Box #236, Oneida, Ill.

Died: 4/16/15

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14946

Home:

OCT 18 1915

6—681

NAME: Orlando A Higgins 10019

Certificate No. 1107,891

Last paid to:

Rate: $12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	11	HEO		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	13	M.A.		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2		
	3				3	18	8		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Orlando L Higgins ACT

Certificate No. 64,291

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 3672

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	SER		3		~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 5 13,			4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0	SER	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDL		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	2	WT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Orlando L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 64291

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl C 42 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	16 Feb 1907	26 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 24686 (ag)

Home:

NAME: Higgins Oscar (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 651278

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt I 2 N.Y. [illegible] 338 University St. Rochester N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	12	13 May 904	8 Aug 904				
Reis	20	16 Feb 190[illegible]	23 [illegible] 190[illegible]				

Fees: None

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Mch 10

Bureau notified: 16 Mch 10. 2578

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Orlando L Higgins **10207**

Certificate No. 64291

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	CHICAGO,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/10	40 80		2	Dropped [illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	AME		3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER G.L. ROLL No. 14946			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	AM[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Higgins~~ Oscar Higgins

Certificate No. 651278

Last paid to:

Rate: 70

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Oscar S. 20007-L (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1164580

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912 F

Service: Priv - I. 146 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	4 Mar 1911	23 Mar 1911	Inc.	15 50	Feby 22. 1915	april 20. 1915
					19	Feby 22. 1919	T.
					22 50	Feby 22. 1924	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 2 1915

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1915 3-1087

Remarks: Wr. 547 - E. 10th St, Long Beach, Cal

Died Sep 2 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 11 1916 547 - East 10th St.

payable to widow Rosa H. Higgins Long Beach. Calif.

Home:

Former Roll No. APR 27 1915 JUL 24 1916 ORIGINAL 25

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Owen 970, 870 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 700195

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '0 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - E - 79th & E - 73 - O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~27 May 08~~	24 June 08	Inc.	~~20~~	~~May [illegible] 1916~~	July 3. 1916
Reis.	~~16~~	~~27 May 12~~	21 Nov 12		~~24~~	May 14. 1921	T
					35	[illegible]	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 2877-02 JUL 22 1916

6—681

NAME: Oscar S. Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1164580

Last paid to: —

Rate ~~II~~ ~~I~~ 15.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	10	36
	3	6	36
	4	2/24/13 4	36 9.30
1913.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	41.50
1914.	1	4	40.50
	2		40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	40.50
	2	5	47.30
	3	4	46.50
	4		
1916.	1	DEAD	
	2	9/12	45.98
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Inc.	
	2		
	3	18659 539	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	Cancelled	
	4		
1924.	1	Inc.	
	2	8 [illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Owen Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 700 195

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1908

Rate ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: 170 870

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36.47
	4	11	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2		33
	3	12	36
	4	4	21.33
1913.	1	4	48 R
	2	4	
	3	4	48
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	48
	2		48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48 2.67
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150.
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Owen M.

Certificate No. 21,803

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. Brady S S. 16" Mich V Inf. & B. 2" Vet Res Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	22 Dec. 1910	21 Feb 1911				
Reis	22	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11" 13

Bureau notified: Feb. 3" 1913

Remarks: [illegible] Higgins [illegible] 1913.
Accrued [illegible] May 11 1912 [illegible] Higgins
Date of pensioner's death [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Owen M.

Certificate No. 21803

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. Brady S.S. 16" Mich. V. I. & B 2" V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	4 May 1904	5 Oct 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Certified Pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue Feb. 21 1911
Feb. 21 1911

Former Roll No. 24369 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Owen M. Higgins

Certificate No. 21,803

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1911

Rate: 15 - 27

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3	4 20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Dead	~~10 13~~	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/15/13	10 13		2	Final pmt made			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Owen M. Higgins

Certificate No. 21803

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dropped			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Pallis

Certificate No. 987747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: Sgt I 119 USC VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Mch 1907	28 Jan. 1908				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: July 24, 10 [illegible] Aug. 15

Bureau notified: Aug. 17, 1910

Remarks: Accrued [illegible] Higgins [illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 24376 Act 4/27/40

Home:

6—691

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins, Parley E.

Certificate No. 404719

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp G 42 Wis Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 7, 1926 R	Jan. 2[illegible], 1926

Jany 2[illegible] 1930 Accrued order dated MAR 31 1930

[illegible] Sarah Higgins

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 26 193[illegible]

Reported F[illegible] 10 193[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

323 [illegible] St.
Watertown
Wis.

FEB 4 1926

NAME: Pallis Higgins

Certificate No. 989247

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	51 20 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/5/10	Acc 32 40 32 40		Pd to widow				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME PARLEY E.HIGGINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 404719

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 4R 19.80	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ [illegible]				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD R				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	12-5570				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Higgins Parley C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 17352 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 404719 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Corpl. D. 42 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	~~JUL 5~~ 1907	~~Reissue~~	~~19~~	~~June 6 1912~~	~~FEB 1 4 1914~~
					23	June 1 1913	E. E. M
					30	June 1 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

23107

Former Roll No. June 27-96 29676.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins Patrick SPECIAL ACT! ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 106646 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pvt. K. 56 NY V.I.

Disability: Genl. mouth + jaw

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~14~~	~~10 Oct 1900~~	~~23 Aug 01~~	Reis	30	July 21 1914	AUG 1 7 1914
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~26 Mch 1910~~	~~8 June 1910~~				
~~Reissue~~	~~14~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~21 Oct 1912~~				

Fees: No atty

Died Nov. 16 1915 Accrued order dated Feb. 15 1916

payable to widow Fannie Higgins

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to: #46 South St. Salamanca, N.Y.

Died: 11/16/15

Bureau notified: DEC 8 - 1915

Remarks:

SEP 4 1914

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 23 1916

6—681

NAME: Parley E. Higgins.

Certificate No. 404719

Last paid to: JUL 1907 T8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~73~~ T0 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1927	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	3/9	16 80		3	0	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	15	36		4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	36		3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	36		4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	3/5 4	[illegible]		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	76 70		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4		128		4	GRO[illegible] TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Patrick Higgins

Certificate No. 106646

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~17~~ ~~19~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	MAR	8	43.	1920.	TO DATE OF DEATH			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	42		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11/15	8 80		4	GROU[illegible]			4				4				4		
1909.	1	3		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51 80		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	6	83 77		4				4				4				4		

IV|7

NAME: Higgins, Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 549415

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. and Cpl. B. 1st Cal. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	18 Mch 1907	20 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 3824 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90

Certificate No. 661.325

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv. I & B 26 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907				
Inc.	20	19 Apr 1912	30 Apr 1912				
Reis	30	29 May 1912	8 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 71 Green St. Lawrence Mass.

Died: April 20 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 5 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died April 19. 1914 JUN 18 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Lawrence Mass

Died Apl. 20 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 28 1914 21 Green St

payable to widow Elizabeth Higgins Lawrence, Mass

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA ME. OCT 1 - 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: Patrick & Higgins

Certificate No. 549415

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/1/1	31 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED	[illegible]		4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Annulled 5		1917.	1	Mch 1909 ✓		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Two~~ Patrick Higgins

Certificate No. 661.325

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18	9 90		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7	52 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4 10 4	6 67 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	[illegible] 4858583			2	Cancelled			2				2		
	3	8	45		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	10/9/14	47 F		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Patrick

Certificate No. 800619

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C 3rd Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~15~~	~~25 Feb 1910~~		8 March 1910	EASE	30	Feb 23 1915	Oct 12 1915 W
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40	JUN	
~~25~~	~~26 May 1912~~		2 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Aug 25, 1920 –	Oct 8, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks:

Died 11/28 1922 Accrued order dated 3-1-23

payable to widow Ellen

Former Roll No. 3825

Home:

MAR 15 1923

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

1887

NAME: Higgins, Patrick (dec'd) 41. –

Certificate No. 984.464

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. C 3° Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 14/07	Mch. 18/07.				
Resto.n Increase	15	may 22/11	Jan. 2/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/15/11 – C.C.

Bureau notified: OCT 1911

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Patrick Higgins **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 800009

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~, ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1 9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	120		2 10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		3 11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	9 4	75 41 83		4 W	4	120		~~4~~		CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4/2	60		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	90		4	4 6	150 50 60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		83	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	90		2	4	21[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4		75		4		90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	7		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3		108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4		120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: 41 Patrick Higgins (dec'd)

Certificate No. 984,464

Last paid to: **1887**

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	35 33		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	1/16	115 20	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	Ended; payable to			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	widow, Ellen J.			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4	GRO[illegible]			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Patrick DEAD

Certificate No. 1006324

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. – E. 132 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	~~15~~	~~3~~	14 [illegible]				
"	30	4 June 1912	18 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 27. 1915

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1915

Remarks:

Died 8/27 1915 accrued order dated 4/27/16

payable to widow Ann

Former Roll No. W

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Patrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1014083

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr D 48 N.Y. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	23 Mar 99	2 Nov 00				
I	50	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2883

Home: St. O. 11/24/19

6—681

NAME: 10 Patrick Higgins

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: DEAD

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1006324

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/8/08	35 17
1908.	1	6	45 ✓
	2	8	45 ✓
	3	10	45 ✓
	4	6	45
1909.	1	8	45 ✓
	2	6	45
	3	7	45 ✓
	4	9	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	8	45 ✓
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45 ✓
	2	6	45 ✓
	3	10	45 ✓
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	13	45
1913.	1	1/28 4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	23	24
	3		W
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	X	9/20

NAME: Patrick Higgins

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 1014083

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	30
	2	9	
	3	4	30
	4		
1910.	1	4	30
	2		
	3	9	30
	4		30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	30
	2	9	
	3	9	30
	4		30
1912.	1	9	30
	2		30
	3	9	30
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	30
	2	4	
	3	4	30
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1917.	1	13	30 CH
	2	11	30 CH
	3	5	30
	4	4	30
1918.	1	13	30 CH
	2	12	30 CH
	3	11	30 CH
	4	22	30 CH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	15	30 CH
	2	11	30 CH
	3	12	30 CH
	4	1/20/20	30 StE
1920.	1	4	30 St E.
	2	4	30 St E.
	3	1?	194 St E.
	4	6	[illegible] St E.
1921.	1	11	150 St E.
	2		150
	3		150
	4	6	150 STE
1922.	1	6	150 STE
	2	6	150 STE
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	1	5	150 STE
	2 10	5	50 STE
	3 11	6	50 STE
	4 12	5	50 STE
1924. 1923	1	5	50 STE
	2	6	50 STE
	3	6	50 STE
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Higgins Patrick

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~[illegible]~~ 1.059.206

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Priv. 19th Unattached Co. Mass Inf.

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~8 Aug 1906~~	19 Sept. 1906	Reis	~~22.50~~	~~18 May 1912~~	1 Aug 1912
Reis	~~15~~	~~15 [illegible] 1909~~	3 Oct 1910		32	June 10. 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~8 Dec 1911~~	16 Dec. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 29. 1922. 3708.

Bureau notified: MAY 2[illegible] 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 7

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Higgins, Pattie

Certificate No. 799506

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Spencer

Service: Pt & Sgt B 5 U S Col Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERT			JUN 22 19[illegible]

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov. 29, 1927

Reported: JAN 2[illegible] 1928

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Loo~~ Patrick Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1,059,206

Last paid to: 4 Dec. ...
Rate: ~~22.50~~ 32.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	11/30 5	36 38.10
	4	6	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	45
	2	12	45
	3	8	45
	4	4	45
1912.	1	4	59.33
	2	7	60
	3	9	38.83
	4	11	T. H.
1913.	1	8	T. H.
	2	10.	T. H.
	3	11	T. H.
	4	18	67.50 T. H.
1914.	1	11	67.50 T. H.
	2	12	67.50
	3	11	67.5 EH
	4	10	67.50 EH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	9	67.50 EH
	2	11	67.5 EH
	3	16	67.50 EH
	4	13	67.50
1916.	1	15	67.50 EH
	2	16	67.50 EH
	3	15	67.50 EH
	4	13	67.50 EH
1917.	1	14	67.50 EH
	2	13	67.50 EH
	3	13	67.50 EH
	4	12	67.50 EH
1918.	1	13	67.50 EH
	2	13	67.50 EH
	3	16	94.10
	4	1/8/19	96 EH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	13	96 EH
	2	12	96 EH
	3	13	96 EH
	4	[illegible]	96 E
1920.	1	13	96 EH
	2	12	96 EH
	3	13	169.80 EH
	4	[illegible]	[illegible] EH
1921.	1	12	150 EH
	2	13	150 EH
	3	14	150 EH
	4	14	150 EH
1922.	1	8	150 EH
	2		150
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME PATTIE HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 799506

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED cancelled 1/18						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							

5-3-1681 12/20

6—6574

NAME: Higgins Pattie

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 799506

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Spencer Higgins

Service: Pri + Sgt. B. 5 U. S. Colored Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 6-1915	NOV 2 [illegible] w
INC. 20		[illegible] 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins, Paul L.

Certificate No. 796400

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Capt. C 2 Pa H A

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1925	Oct 24, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 18 1926

Reported JUN 10 1926

Remarks: R

NOV 4 1925

NAME: Pattie Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **Certificate No.** 799506

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		w		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	12/6	35 20		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME PAUL L.HIGGINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 796400

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~50~~-	~~50~~-	72									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Carl L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~17388~~ 23137

Certificate No. 796400

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Capt C, 2 Pa HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	MAY 15 1907
Reissue	~~19~~	~~21 1912~~	~~5~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~25~~	13 Oct. 1912	JUN 10 1913
	30	13 Oct. 1917	E. E. M
	~~40~~	JUN 10 1913	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~23137~~

Home:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 29716.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died: 7 Dec 1909

Bureau notified: APR 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Paul L. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 796400

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ 12 ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2	11/6	2 87		2	5	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	4-11	31.03 36		4	4	75
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	34.20 57		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	Inc. 4	88 50/
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—661

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

DIED 7 [illegible] REPORTED APR 19 1910

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Higgins, Perry.

Certificate No 570.594

ARMY MINORS.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: Pvt. G 15th & G 10th West Va. Vol. Infy.

Guardian: Eliza Higgins.

R.F.D. 3 Box 30 Waverly W Va

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21st April 1903	12th April 1904
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: [illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of: West Va.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Lena	21st April 1903	31st Dec. 1912
Mamie M.	" " "	10th July 1915

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Remarks:

Limitation

JUL 29 1915

Former Roll No. 17390

6—670

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Peter

Certificate No. 383,827

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11 1912. ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pri. "I" 33rd Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. 1907	7 Aug. 1907
Inc.	15	29 Dec. 1908.	19 Jan. 1909
Reis.	24	27 May 1912	14 Jan. 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	28 Dec 13	13 Feb 14

Fees:

17 Wash. Park
Newtonville. Mass.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 6 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 2 1916 Letter 5/17/16.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25 92 BOSTON. MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Perry Higgins.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 570594

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] 12 + 12

Remarks: Eliza Higgins Wdw.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/3	36 ok	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	22	42 Account filed	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	20	36		2	8			2	17	42		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8			3	7/26	17.27		3	Dead			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4	GROUP [illegible]			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	42		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	48		4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	48	1913.	1	24	43.87	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	18	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4	10.			4	13 14	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	24	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	15	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	19	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	17	42		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Peter Higgins

Act of May 11, 191 13973

Certificate No. 383,827

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 10

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] 30

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9.	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/14	6.40		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6.			2	~~4~~	~~90~~ GROUP 3		2	CK 1735476 Cancelled			2				2		
	3	10.			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	42.75	1913.	1	4	72.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4 16	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Peter

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 645 740

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv D 13" N Y Cav + E 3' N Y Prov Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	21 Feb 1907	10 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 May 1909

Bureau notified: 29 May 1909 (Sons letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: T.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Peter

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: Cpl [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	15 Aug 1910	30 Aug 1910				
	20	24 May 1912	20 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 9 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3866 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter Higgins Dead (1908-9)

Certificate No. 645740

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: $20 (from $12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	T																						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/31	27 47		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Peter Higgins

Certificate No. 1063804

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: T.H. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31	46 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	60 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	60 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	43 90		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Peter

Certificate No. 1063.804 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA**

Transferred to: Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16,

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Peter

Certificate No. 1063804 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: Cpl. B 59" N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 May 1902	23 July 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3866 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peter Higgins

Certificate No. 1063804

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	FEB. 6. 1907			4	AUG 1910			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Peter F. 24 (3—P. A. 1.) 1917

Certificate No. 797.729. ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. 325" U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 26/07.	Jan. 31/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/14/10.

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Higgins, Peter T. (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1285137 ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt.Co.D,1stConn. Inf.

Disability

6—6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	15	Feb. 16,1926	April 14,1926. D
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 16, 1929 Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: 24 Peter F. Higgins

Certificate No. 797,729

Last paid to: 1917 **Rate:** 12.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	26	61.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Peter T Higgins,

Certificate No. 1285137

Fees ✓ None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—				~~15~~ 25	25	25	25					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH				2	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL				23-24-	4	4						
MAY				1 15	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4 25	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

6—6571

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Phebe Jane

DEAD

Certificate No. 547948

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corpl. Troop 6 - 3 US Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Sep. 01	21 Feb 1903
Dupl	12	25 Sep [illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: Nov. 25-14.

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Taft~~, Phebe L. mr Higgins

Certificate No. 3681

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War
Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: William H. Taft.

Service: 8 Lt. K. 137 N.Y.V.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	15	19 Dec. 03	17 Feby 04
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Jan. 18, 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 30 1918

6—679

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Name: Phebe Jane Higgins

Certificate No. 547,948

DEAD

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12 _

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1		~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36 Group	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	~~11~~	~~36~~		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: Phebe L. ~~Taft~~ now Higgins

Certificate No. 3681

Last paid to:

Rate: 15. [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4		45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	NOV 11 4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins Philemon R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 810694

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: Pt D. 15" Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~2 Aug 1890~~	24 Sept 1892		~~16~~	~~21 June 1912~~	27 May 1913
Reis		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	1 July 1912		20	26 Feb 1914	
					24	" " 1919	

Fees:

Died Feb. 2 1917 Accrued order dated May 19-1921.

payable to widow. Nancy A.

Transferred from: TOPEKA. KANSAS

Transferred to: JUN 3 1921

Died: 2/2/17

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917

Check No. 3480545 Dated FEB 4 1917 Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3888 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins Philena [illegible] (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	[illegible]	[illegible] 1891

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Transferred to:

Died: unknown

P.M. Fairmount O

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Philemon R Higgins **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 810694

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$~~ 16-20-

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	inc.			2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Permit			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	ch vate			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 Jul/73			2				2	C - 50 33			2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Inc. 5	5727		2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Philena Higgins 35.563

Certificate No. 303559

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

GROUP 3

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	21	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Higgins, Philip J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 48 (3—P. A. I.) 1937

Certificate No. 1,008,517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K, 22d Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 21/07~~	May 31/07	INCREASE	19	Mch 24-1914	Mch 28-1914
"	15^{50}	~~May 20/12~~	Aug. 28/12		22^{50}	Mch 24-1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18-1920

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1921

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 48 Philip J. Higgins

Certificate No. 1,008,517

Last paid to: 1937

Rate: 12 ; 15 00 ; 19 ~~62~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/21	14 60		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	[illegible]	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	7/16	36 8 63		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	~~4~~	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	26 4	46 50 4 67		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	80 40		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Higgins, Phillip

Certificate No. 22471 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman, "No. Car." "Sassacus" & "Brandywine"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 mch. 1907	15 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/11/10 [Comr]

Burial notified: MAR 1910

Remarks: Decd 10 Feb. 10 pay Grace McGuire $33.50 Reim. claim Order 8 July 1910

Former Roll No. 238 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible]

NAME: Phillip Higgins 1911

Certificate No. 22,471

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	9^{30} ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/15	33^{50} ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Rent		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Higgins, Phillip (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188494

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. I. 8th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 19-1920	JUN 2- 1921				

Fees: $20 fee W. O. B. Lipper 6/28/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 17 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins Philomen C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 759202

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Owen M. Higgins

Service: Pvt. Brady Sharpshooters 16th Mich. Inf. & Pvt. B. 2nd Vet. Res. Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	15 Mch 1913	[illegible] 31 [illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 1[illegible] 1913

6—679

NAME: Phillip Higgins

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1188.494

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				Dec 6/20		114.00		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: PHILOMEN C HIGGINS

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 759202

Last paid to: 759202

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	75	31.60		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	41.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 (3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Higgins, Polly

Certificate No. 854166

ARMY WIDOW

Law: FORMER WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Eli Cox

Service Corp M 8 Tenn Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb-19, 1929
Reported OCT 3 1929

Remarks: Eli Cox, Gdn. $500
Prob Ct Phillips Co, Kans, 11/13/28
Ev to G.A.O.- Jan 1929

NAME: Higgins Polly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 854166

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Eli Cox

Service: Corpl. M. 8th Tenn Cav

Ct. 1

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	Sept 30-1916	16
	25	OCT [illegible]	Nov 13-1918
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME **POLLY HIGGINS** ✓

Certificate No. 854166

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Eli Cox, Gdn. GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50		50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	28 50 ~~4 50~~					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	18 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						

Let 10/1

6—6674

NAME *Polly Higgins* FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. *854166*

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	[illegible]	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		76		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	12/11	567 33		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to New Payment Card.

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins, Prudence E.

Certificate No. 424042

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas N. Higgins

Service: Private G 148th Ohio N.G. Vol. Infy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3rd July 1895	6th May 1896
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5, 1910

Bureau notified MAR 28 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Died 5 Dec 1910 Reimbursement order dated APR 26 1911 $41 80

payable to Fannie C. Miller 36 [illegible] Wheeling W. Va.

Former Roll No. 6481

6—079

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Higgins, Rachel

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 916256

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isaac C.

Service Pt G 65 Indiana Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	~~20~~	~~May 1 1920~~	
	30	Sep 16 1921	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 13, 1928

Reported APR 5 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Prudence E Higgins.

REIMBURSEMENT.

Certificate No. 424042

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	24	1911.	1	DEAD.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3	REIMBURSEMENT. GROUP 3 Pd Fannie C Miller 36^{80} in full 8/3/11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME RACHEL HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 916256

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY	---	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				3-1081 5-7/27		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				3-1081 5		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: Higgins Rachel (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916256

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac C.

Service: Pvt G 65th Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 16 1921	Jul 14 1922 C

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1922 6—679

NAME: RACHEL HIGGINS

Certificate No. 916256

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		$228		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		$90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mc.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Rachel M. 542-K (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 732,932

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Thomas

Service: Landsman, "No. Carolina", "Allegheny" + "Cambridge"

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 20/11	Nov. 27/11
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died Mch 13, 1919 Reimbursement order dated July 10/19

Ordered to Anna M. [illegible]

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 13, 1919 Bureau notified MAY 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 12 1919

6—676

NAME: 542-K Rachel M. Higgins ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 432,932.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks: John Wainwright & Co, $10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	7/22	33 33		3				3		
	4				4	12/8	113 60		4	atty 10 4	36		4		76		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	8 4	~~14~~ 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60 64.67		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	~~[illegible]~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Heagle Ransom~~ now known as Ransom Higgins (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134422

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri A 21 U S C Vol Inf

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	10 June 1908	3 July 1908.				
Accd	24	Aug 7 1910	16 Mar 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Aug 1910

Bureau notified: 3-798 11/4 - 11/16/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 227 / 84 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.

Higgins, Rebecca

1134

Certificate No. 460047

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt D 29 Pa

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Jan 7- 1892	Mar 4-1898	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1919

Remarks: 1/4

Used ..... 1919 Reimbursement order dated Mch 25-19

payable to Howard Higgins

Former Roll No. 28

6—679

NAME: Ransom Heagle now known as Ransom Higgins

DEAD

Certificate No. 1134422

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1908 **Rate:** 12-

Remarks:

1911 14/8 8 40 Pd Elsie Higgins Guardn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1340	1911.	1	14/8	8 40	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	28 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 Knoxville.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 1134 Rebecca Higgins

Certificate No. 460047

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** [redacted] [illegible] 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4/4	50 83		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		H		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	11 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	[illegible]		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4		36		4				4				4				4	27	

6—631

NAME: Higgins, Rebecca F.

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Co. K 49 O. [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Dec 1909	12 May 1910
Reis.	20	Aug 7 – 14	Sept. 4 – 14

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20. 1917

Bureau notified: 8-5 SEP 10 1917

Remarks:

~~Check No. 500 9390 Dated 4 Sept 17~~ Canceled.

Aug 20 17 OCT 3 1917 222 Lee St.

Mary F. Naden Maysville Ky.

Former Roll No. OCT 8 1917

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Reuben G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

171,865

Certificate No. 484,466

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr.-H-9-W.Va. V.S.d. Sgt.-H-1-W.Va. V.V.S.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~9 Mch 07~~	1 Feb 08
Reis	~~19~~	~~28 May 12~~	30 Jan 13
Inc.	~~25~~	~~11 Oct 12~~	1 Nov. 13

Fees: ~~30 11 Oct 17~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc	72	Sept 24-1921	FEB 8 1922

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~4600-02~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rebecca P. Higgins ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 921,206

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	[illegible]		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	"	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	10/20/17	51 33 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4	33 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	19 4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Reuben J. Higgins ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] 1920

Certificate No. 484,466

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	1	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	71.33	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	75.		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4		[illegible]		4	4	82.		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150 117.33	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118 —		3	[illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75.		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

9—661

NAME OF SOLDIER: Higgins Richard 79983 Civil War. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 348934

ARMY ~~MINORS~~. Helpless Child

Law:

Service of Soldier: Pr C 12 Wis

Guardian: Sarah Gross – Gd

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 apl 1898	19 Sept. 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Temperance L		To continue during period of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Letters [illegible] June 1896 [illegible]

Died 12 June 13 - Reported 8/5/13 - a -

Former Roll No. 22251

6—678

NAME: Higgins Richard (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]		~~22~~50	31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913
	~~20~~	~~20 Feb 1908~~	6 Apl 1908		32	JUN [illegible]	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees.

Transferred from TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1919

Remarks: 2/27 19 Order dated Apr 23-19

½ payable to Lillian Stewart

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home: Dis. 6/24/09

6—681

NAME: Richard Higgins Helpless Child

Certificate No. 348934

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 42

Remarks: [illegible]

Civil War.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	42 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	42 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	42 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	Oct	42		4	16	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	25	42 ✓	1913.	1	18	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	42 ✓		2	19	42		2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3	20	42		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	42 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Richard E. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20 ~~27~~ 50

Remarks: 32

~~---ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3	5/7	25 60		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	67 50		4		76		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	87 23		2	10			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	19			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	12			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16 ✓		1913.	1		20 32	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17 ✓			2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4	D 3/14	

6—691

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

HIGGINS, RICHARD B.

Certificate No. 770 366 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Capt E 137 Ill V I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	July 22, 1912

Homes—Admitted P 1t 3/23/22

Discharged

Died april 16. 1923 Reported (37) MAY 16 1923

Remarks:

Transferred to Sec. 7, April 21, 1923

Old card in Group One — 4/1923.

NAME: Higgins, Richard B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 770366 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 21 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME RICHARD B HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 770366

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	[illegible]										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: April 4, 1923

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Richard B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 16, 1912.

Certificate No. 770,366

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Capt E 137 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Feb 1907	14 June 1907	Reis	24	16 May 1912	22 July 1912
Inc	20	21 Oct 1907	8 Feb 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74907 (a9)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Certificate No. Higgins Richard J

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

921 015

Service Sg6 I 23 Ill V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 4, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 4. 1925

Reported MAR [illegible]

Remarks: Ky. S S Home

6—8671

NAME Richard B Higgins **10286**

Certificate No. 770,366

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ **50**

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/8	49 60
	4		
1908.	1	4	NT
	2	4/4	72 17
	3	6	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	4	SER
	2	5	NDB
	3	6	SER
	4	[illegible]	NDB
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.
	2	4	N. D. B.
	3	5	SER
	4	[illegible]	N. D. B.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	NT
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	4	SER
	2	4	SER
	3	LBL 5	ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	72
	3	4 4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	[illegible]
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4		113 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME RICHARD J.HIGGINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 921015

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Higgins Richard J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 921015

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Sgt I 23 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Apr 1907~~	~~2 Jan 1908~~	Reis	~~25~~	~~18 May 1912~~	5 Aug 1912
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~6 July 1909~~	19 July 1909	Inc.	30	July 1, 1914	DEC 10 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Oct. 4-1920	NOV 26 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. SEP 28 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Danville~~ Home: ~~March 4-1908~~ Dis 7/2/15

~~Home: Admitted [illegible] Jan 19, 1912~~

Former Roll No. DEC 24 1920

6—681

NAME: Higgins Richard J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 921015

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. SEP 28

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Richard J. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **10289** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 921015

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 8 (a g)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	A. M. F	1915.	1	12	90 DH	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	NT		2	12	90 D.H.		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	NT		3	4.	90 [illegible]		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	2/7	36-DN	1912.	1	5	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	5	G.G. 9/5 12.34		2	4	91		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	JHT		3	5	ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4/7	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	5	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4	75		2	4	90.		2	4	216		2	~~Payment Card~~			2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10/7	44 80/—		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.		2	4 10/12	75 50 D.H.		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	7/12	12.50		3	4	118—		3	[illegible]	PAID		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	1/4 12	75 ~~25~~ D.H.		4	4	120		4	[illegible]	1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JUL 4 1914

Rate: 25

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins, Richard S. TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 967541 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Signal Corps U.S. Army

Disability:

8 8 Sep 1897 9 Aug 1898 ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	19 Feby 1907	4 May 1907				

Fees:

11/1/10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Chicago 4/11/06

Transferred to: Columbus Ohio 11/17/10

Died:

Bureau notified: 11/21/10

Remarks: 1837 N. Fourth ~~207 E. Gay~~ St. Columbus Ohio. [illegible]

A

Former Roll No: 65/72 Act of June 27 1890.

House: ADMITTED MTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 4/7/06

DISCHARGED 8/16/07

NAME: Higgins, Richard S. 172088 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 967541 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6. '07~~

Service: Pr. Sig. Corps U.S.V.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~9 Feb 07~~	4 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~19~~	~~23 May 12~~	23 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	30 June 13	22 July 13				
Inc	30	30 June 18					

Rest. & Increase 72 April 29, 1921 R Aug. 2, 1922 to end June 10, 1921 date of death

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Pay widow Bertha, 247 Parsons Ave Columbus, Ohio

Died: June 10. 1921 3-108 (L.)

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 14 1922

5/15/19

6—681

NAME: Richard S. Higgins

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 967541

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1363	1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	10—		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 Knoxville.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Richard S. Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 967541

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 0 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72,088

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	5	120		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75 [illegible]		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2		120		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	11	75 MTH		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	9	75 MTH		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75 [illegible]	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	5	69.80-2		3	14	75 MTH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	11	75 MTH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	R 8/23	42.47	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	117—		3				3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4	4	75.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Richie

Certificate No. 1113917

ARMY INVALID.

DIED

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co F. 1st Mo Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	15	13 May 1907	11 Feby 1908				
Inc	20	15 May 1912	27 June 1912				
Reis	25	17 June 1912	30 April 1913				
Fees:	30	23 Feb. 1913					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/11/14

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1914

Remarks: Rickeville Miss

[illegible] to Com. 7/18/12 Correction error in age, born Feb. 23. 1838. Cert. issued 11/9/12 B/L

Former Roll No. 2085/139

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

NAME: Higgins, Rinda A.

Certificate No. 408,134

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles M.

Service: Pri. G, 12 Me.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	19 Jan. 1895	21 Mch. 1895
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	Apr 18-1917
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

APR 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Richie Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1113917

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1908 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1364	1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/14	60 90	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	11/23			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	11/23	128 16		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: RINDA A·HIGGINS,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6764

Certificate No. 408,134

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75.	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4		36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.83 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to New Payment Card.		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3		GROU[illegible] TO JU[illegible]		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Higgins Robert

Certificate No.
1542587

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service
Musician Co E 157th Ind Inf

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	25	June 1 1926	March 21 1927 D

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Jan 26, 1928 Reported FEB 25 1928

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Robert L. (Insane)

Certificate No.
1066168

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt K 4 Tenn Mtd. Inf.

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	30	23 Aug. 1912	13 Sept. 1912				

Fees: no

~~[illegible]~~

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: 31061

Died: 4/19/16

Bureau notified: 5/22/16

~~M. B. Milligan Gdn resigned~~

~~REFER TO Oct 1908 VOUCHER~~

Remarks: ~~P.S.~~ Woodbury, Tenn.

W. D. Preston Gdn Bond 750 Cannon Co Tenn. 10/2/15 R 11/3/15 Reis to allow under Spec act

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. Nov 1915

Home: Woodbury, Tenn.

6—891

Former Roll No.
2133

Act of June 27 1890.

ACT MAY 1, 1920

NAME Robert Higgins
Certificate No. 1542587
Fees ✓None

RATE—					25	25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4						
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH						4						
APRIL					4—252							
MAY					4 25							
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

CHECK [illegible]

1/16

NAME: Robert L. Higgins **SPECIAL ACT.** **Certificate No.** 1066168

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug. 1912 **Rate:** 30 **Remarks:** SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	24	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	418			2				2	19	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11/8	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12/3	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	78 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/20	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/18	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/6	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	13	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	27	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	25	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Robert L.

Certificate No. 1066668

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri co K. 4 Tenn v. mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Apr 1903	31 Aug 1903 Now	Cy			

RE-ISSUE

[illegible] Roll

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M. B. Milligan Gdn App 6/18/08 Co Ct Cannon co Tenn – 3-1061 3-106

[illegible] 11/28/11

[illegible] TO Oct 1908 ...... VOUCHER.

Former Roll No. 2133

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Robert W. 9024 200951

Certificate No. 715852

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Cpl B. 17 Kans. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	~~29 Aug. 1891~~	3 Feb. 1892	Inc	18	22 Mch 1913	21 June 1913
Reis x	12	—	24 June. 1899		21	22 Mch 1918	
[illegible] Reis	~~[illegible]~~						

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Nov. 17. 1911 C.C. 11/14/11

[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: June 8 1916.

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1916

[illegible] reported by P. M. at Sawtelle City, Cal.

Remarks: Raymond C. Shannon [illegible] Pensioner adjudged to be competent and restored to capacity. Discharged

Appt'd May 1914 By Superior Court [illegible] notified 5/1/14 Evidence filed with voucher paid Sept. 24, 1914 and notified Dec. 5, 1914.

[illegible] Co. Calif. Bond $1,000

x Reis to change name from Robert W. Higgin

Former Roll No. Topeka

[illegible] filed with Aud'r [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert L. Higgins "G"

Certificate No. 1066168

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 72

Remarks: 3-1061

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		643	1911.	1	3/8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	27	36		3	Knoxville.			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by Now on Roll

NAME: Robert W. Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 715652

Last paid to: Nov 4.1911 @12 at Topeka

Rate: 18.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	12 1/mo		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/6/17	36 10.30		3	~~4~~	~~54~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 7/22	45 7.20 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/22	54 ✓		2	Inc			2				2				2		
	3				3	24	54 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	54		4				4				4				4		

K 2407 3 4 3 Cancelled

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Robert W.

Certificate No. 715652

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Cpl. B 17" Ks V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Aug 1891	24 June 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco 1161 L T AGN

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4069 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Rosa H.

Certificate No. 810.668

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Oscar S.

Service: Pr. I. 146 Ills Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 13.1915	July 13.1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27. 1919

Bureau notified: DEC 17 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 2[illegible] 1913

6—679

NAME: Robert W. Higgins
Certificate No. 715652
Last paid to:
Rate: 12
Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. 11/11/11 to San Francisco NOV 17 1911

GROUP 2

NAME: Rosa H. Higgins [illegible]
Certificate No. 810,668
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ 25
Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Sr	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8/31	104 40		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	7	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	7		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Higgins Rosander **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service 532 325

Disability Pt D 49 Ill Inf

6—2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50 72	May 1, 1920 May 19 1921	
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	May 8, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 22, 1924 Reported JUN 10 1924

Remarks: Ck'

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Died May 22 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 8 - 1924

payable to widow Mary E Higgins

Neoga, Ill.

MAY 12 1924

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Rosander

Certificate No. 532325 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P D 49 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 July 90	9 Feb 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24994

Home:

6—681

NAME **ROSANDER HIGGINS**

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Certificate No.

Fees **532325**

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	12 27 [illegible] 4 72										
JUNE	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 72	DEAD										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	19 45 60										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Rosander Higgins **3515**

Certificate No. 532325

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 24994

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

JAN 1909
7 1911
NEW PENSIONS UNDER
ACT FEB 6, 1907
GROUP 1

CHICAGO,

NAME: Higgins, Rosander

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 532 325

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. May 11, 1912.

Service: C D 49 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUE — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	22 Mar 1909	12 Apr 1909	Reis	~~25~~	21 May 1912	9 Oct 1912
				Inc	30	mch 8 1914	MAY 15 1914
					40	JUN 10 [illegible]	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72. May 19, 1921 July 26, 1921

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3515 (a f)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins Rosanna M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 848.008

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Allen.

Service: Sergt Major 33rd Wisconsin Inf.

72.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	April 20.1917.	June 27.1918
"	25	October 6.1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred to:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL [illegible]

6—679

NAME Rosander Higgins 10327 a

Certificate No. 532325

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: 15 ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	5/7	1.20
	3	13	NT
	4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	7	N. D. B.
	3	7	N. D. B.
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	SER
	2	7	N. D. B
	3	8	M
	4		
1912.	1	6	BW
	2	8	NDB
	3	10	NDB
	4	[illegible]	ACT MAY 11, 1912
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4 JUN 5	75 62
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150 33.
	3	8/11 4	150
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rosanna M. Higgins

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 848,008

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	19	332
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	Trans. to Mo.	
	4	Payment Card.	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Higgins, Rose A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 338.984

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: F. Pt. K. 170 N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 July '91	28 July '92
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 8, 1912

Bureau notified: July 26, 1912

Remarks: Burial card 7/25/12

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Rufus N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146324

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. I. 10" & C. 29" Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Sept. 1907~~	7 Dec. 1907				
REISSUE.	25	JUN 6, 1912	MAR 31, 1913				
	30	April 20, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Augusta, 18 Nov. 1912.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1916

reported by P. M. at Rockland Me.

Remarks:

Check No. 3067675 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: 23 Rose A. Higgins

Certificate No. 338.982

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rufus N. Higgins

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 146324

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	9	75 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	75 EH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	15	75 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	13	75 EH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	13	75 EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	15	75 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 T.H.		4	~~4~~	~~75 EH~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR 30 8	36 T.H.	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7	T.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	T.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	75 T.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	✓ 4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	75 EH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	75 EH		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins Rufus N. Tran. Act June 27 90 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146.324

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Priv I 10th & G 29th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	*12	18 Apr. 1907	7 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Wash. D. C. 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins Russell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 291945

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Priv H 189 NY Inf

Disability: ~~Tot. deaf. of lt ear & [illegible]~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	25	27 Aug 88	13 Feb 89	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	32	Oct 8 1918	Nov 29, 1918				

Fees:

May 1 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 6 1922

Payable to widow Nancy M. Higgins

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Arkport, New York

Died: May 1, 1922

Bureau notified: [illegible] 13 1922

Remarks:

OCT 19 1922

DEC 7 1918

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rufus V. Higgins

Certificate No. 146,324

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 **Rate:** 12 (f. 8) **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	7			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	3013		4	5	36 a		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36 a	1912.	1	4/15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36 a		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Russell Higgins **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 291945

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 50 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	95 07	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	75		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4	75		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	widow dead			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	75		4		46 67		TO DATE OF DEATH				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins, Rutha E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 645120

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: Pri co E. 3 N. C vol mtd Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	21 May 1908
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 234/105

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins, Iedie

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 682130

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lucius F. Higgins

Service: Pvt "G", 42" Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Aug 1" 1907	[illegible] 1909
	12	APR 19, 1908	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees: $10 fee pd Lewis Selbing 6/3/09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Rutha E. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 645120

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 [illegible]

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		933	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	30 50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	=		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	89		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Adie Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Certificate No. [illegible]130

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	3			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	31	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	6/3	194 80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3		75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JU[illegible] 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Samantha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 805 358

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. B. 1 Tenn. Mounted Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan 23-1915	Mch 29-1916 m

INC 25 [illegible] 6, 1917

Fees: A. H. Tyler $10.00 4/22/16

GROUP 3 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

10632 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Thomas A. alias Thomas Keagan

Certificate No. 1170 147

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10.887

Service: Pr. [illegible] Va. - Pa. V. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens.	~~10~~	~~Mar. 07~~	22 Oct 07	*Reis	~~16~~	~~June 24-1912~~	
				and	~~20~~	~~Dec 7-1913~~	
				"	~~24~~	~~" " 1918~~	May 15-1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* [illegible] Keagan

Cert. No. 5623925

For 60 Days 12/4/17 Made 1/10/18

Payable to Treas. N.H. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 16.996 N.L.

Home: Dis. 3-13-22

9632

6—681

NAME: Samantha Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 805358

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	7	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		W		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		fees	1916.	1	4 yr	148 40	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	23		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36 48.13		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	73	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP-2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas A. Higgins alias Thomas A. Hagan

Certificate No. 1120 147

Last paid to: Sep 4 1907 **Rate:** [redacted] ~~20~~ 35 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, of May 11, 191

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	11	105 CH		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	12	105 CH		11	4			3		
	4	13	59.60		4	8	30		4	4	60		4	20	105 NH		12	4			4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	9	105 NH	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	25	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	✗ 4	60 Mt.H.		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	IIIC 5	59.60	1918.	1	9	60 VTH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	60		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins Thomas E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195.301

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl. D. 29" U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 23 1920	Nov 17, 1921				
Inc	15	Feb 7-1923	MAR 14 1923				

Fees: $20 John H. Morris pd 12/14/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 2 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Thomas G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 20,444

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11. 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt K 76" Ill V.I.

Disability: ~~[illegible] thigh & head res loss of sight of lt eye & impd vision rt eye [illegible]~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~----~~	~~6~~	~~to Oct 1890~~	20 Mch 1891	Inc.		May 1, 1920	
	30	16 Feb 1911	16 Mch 1911	"	72	Aug 4. 1920	Sept 30 1920
Reis	40	Aug 13, 1918	Oct 10, 1918				

Fees:

Died 3/23/22 Accrued order dated 12/2/22

payable to ~~widow~~ John G. Higgins Gdn

Transferred from:

Transferred to: of Lorena G. Higgins - Minor.

Topeka, Kans.

Died: Mch ~~22~~ 23, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

4|30

Former Roll No. 2400

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas E. Higgins

Certificate No. 1195.371

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Fee	
	3	12/14	24 40
	4		73 36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36.
	3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4 6	4	12
1925.	5	4 8	15
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Thomas G Higgins

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~SPECIAL ACT~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 207114

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3		
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	[illegible]
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	9	
	4	9	
1912.	1		
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	T 4	4	90 27.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	T 4	4	216
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	~~4~~	~~216~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5/14/23	120
1925.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER Higgins, Thomas G

(3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 924824

ARMY MINORS

Law:

Service of Soldier Sgt K 76 Ills Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 18 1922	Dec 2 1922

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Lovena J	May 18 1922	Aug 14 1926

Guardian John G Higgins

Appointed by—Superior Ct. San Francisco Cal 4/5/23.

Amount of Bond $2000.00

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Final report 9/23/26

Remarks:

NAME: Higgins Thomas J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191874

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private, Co. C, 202d N. Y. Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 27, 1920	August 13, 1921				

Fees: $20 Joseph Roemhild, Jr. AUG 30 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 2[illegible] 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: S. r 10/23/21

AUG 23 1921

6—881

NAME Thomas G Higgins

Act May 1 1920, Minor

Certificate No 924824

Fees $10 Wilson & Co 5/16/23

John G. Higgins, Gdn

Group 2

RATE— 30-6

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		21 36	6/24 36	36								
FEBRUARY		22 36	XY	25 36								
MARCH		4/1 36	XY	22 36								
APRIL		R 18 36	YY	20 36								
MAY	Fee 5/16 - 4 15	20 23 36	YY	20 36								
JUNE	14 - 36	17 36	7/9 180	26 36								
JULY	8/14 36	23 36	24 36	26 36								
AUGUST	9/10 36	19 36	22 36	24 36								
SEPTEMBER	10/1 - 36	26 36	26 36	10 13.20								
OCTOBER	22 36	27 36	20 36	Ending								
NOVEMBER	9 36	21 36	18 36									
DECEMBER	20 36	23 36	17 36									

NAME: Thomas J. Higgins

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1191874

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	3 1	7	54 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	6	18 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	18 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	18 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	6	18 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	7	18 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	7	18 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/30	202 21		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	10/4	365 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	54 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	54 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		

6—681

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL. (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Higgins, Thomas J.

Certificate No. 215,942

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. D 99" Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~20~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	8 June 1907	Reis.	40	June 29, 1916	Oct 9, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	~~30~~	~~15 May 1912~~	18 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15/17

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917 Check No. 5398514 Dated Nov 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2409. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Thomas J.

Certificate No. 1191874

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 28 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas J. Higgins

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 2,15,943

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$8~~ / ~~$20~~ 40 / 17

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2		Raise		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6	86 33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	7/6 16	71 44 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: OCT 4 1921

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE THOMAS P HIGGINS FILE ~~NO.~~ S. 1002,254

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
All cards will be retained by Final Adj Acct Sec R-524 Veteran div	Cards called for Adj AUG 31 1939	
E Bonzie 8/29/39		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Thomas R.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1087,351

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. E. 43' Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	12 June 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~17~~	~~13 Nov. 1912~~	6 June 1913				
	~~22~~	17 Mch. 1916					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 17 1922 L Bureau notified: MAY 11 1922

Remarks:

Died April 17 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1922

to widow Abbie A. Higgins

OCT 28 1922

Former Roll No. 7922

Home: East Orleans Mass.

6—681

NAME: Thomas R. Higgins May 11 14220 MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,089,351

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~14~~ 22 50

Remarks: $ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	13 41		2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9	45 10		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	12	3		4	12	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	11			2	Inc. 5	65 98		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	14			3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45.26		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	13			3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	R 11/15	73 33 ✓		4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

Amended

NAME: Higgins, Timothy

Certificate No. 20733

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 7, 1890.

Service: Ldsmn., ("Princeton", "Sabine", & "Maria A. Wood",) USN.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~31 July, 1890~~	~~7 Apr., 1891~~		38	June 10, 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~14½~~	~~5 Aug. 1912~~	3 Oct. 1913		50	May 1, 1920	
	21½	21 Feb 1913					

Fees: 27 21 Feb. 1918

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 31-1921

Bureau notified: 3-1081

Remarks: Payable to Lindley H. Hammond, Gdn. Authority filed with May, 1921 voucher.

Former Roll No. 267 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Act of May 11, 19

NAME: Timothy Higgins

Certificate No. 20,733

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: Lindley H Hammond Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Account filed. 4/10	36 ✓	1915.	1	5/15	64 50	1919.	1	Account filed 26	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/26	✓		2	17	64 50		2	21	114		2				2		
	3				3	11/12	✓		3	30	64 50		3	20	114		3				3		
	4				4	2/2	✓		4	18	64 50		4	16	114		4				4		
1908.	1	6/1	36	1912.	1	6/14	✓	1916.	1	4/1	64 50	1920.	1	20	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/5	36 ✓		2	8/5	✓		2	19	64 50		2	15	114		2				2		
	3	10/16	✓		3	1/24			3	20	64 50		3	18	163 20		3				3		
	4	1/13	✓		4	1/24			4	22	64 50 Acct filed		4	18	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9/1	Account filed 36 ✓	1913.	1	4/14	✓	1917.	1	21	64 50	1921.	1	Account fil 17	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/14	✓		2	x	x		2	27	64 50		2		150		2				2		
	3	1/17	✓		3	11/1	162 52		3	21	64 50		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	1/17	✓		4	2/28/14	a/c 64 50 ✓		4	20	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/4	✓	1914.	1	24	64 50	1918.	1	W 15	66 88	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/26	✓		2	30	64 50		2	21	81		2				2				2		
	3	12/29	✓		3	10/29	64 50		3	19	111 80		3				3				3		
	4	29	✓		4	17	64.50		4	1/6/19	114		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Higgins, Timothy

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ·49,281

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri., A 57 Mass. Inf.

Disability: ~~G.s.wd. r. hand, & dis. heart.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv.~~	~~24~~	~~1 Dec., 1888~~	21 Jan., 1889				
Reis.	27	23 May 1912	21 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 18. 1917

Pension notified: DEC 18 1917 D-3

Remarks:

Check No. 624034 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6 BOSTON, MASS

Home:

6—661

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins, Timothy

Certificate No. 53924

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp E 55 & E 40 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 10, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 25, 1929

Reported DEC 17 1929

Remarks: Letter to Finance 12/3/29

DEC 2 0 19

NAME: Timothy Higgins, Act of May 11, 1912 14239

Certificate No. 49,281

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		3 72	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3				3		6		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4				4		7		4		4 81		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 72	1912.	1		11	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8		2		8		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3		4		3		7		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4		4		4		5 91 10		4		4 81		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4 81	1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4		11		4		4 81		4		~~4 81~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2		4 81		2				2				2				2		
	3		16		3		4 81		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 81		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME TIMOTHY HIGGINS,

ACT OF JULY 3, ~~1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 53924

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 ~~65~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 7– 4 65	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72			4 72		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~					

NAME: Higgins Timothy

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5390[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl E 55 and E 40 N Y V I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	MAR 19 1907	NOV 20 1907
Inc	15	8 Oct 09	21 Oct 09
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~8 Jan 19[illegible]~~	APR 14 1913
Fees:	30	31 Aug 1914	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	40	JUN [illegible]	
Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins, Timothy

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 963701

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 2nd Unattached Co Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 15 1927 | Reported FEB 18 1927

Remarks: [illegible]

6—8539

NAME: 57 Timothy Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 539724

Last paid to: /

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	17/4	54 00
1908.	1	25	36
	2	1/3	36
	3	19	36
	4	17	36
1909.	1	18	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	38 60
1910.	1	18	45
	2	27	45
	3	11	45
	4	16	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	3/1	45
	2	12	45
	3	15	45
	4	24	45
1912.	1	3/1	45
	2	22	45
	3	20	45
	4	14	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	15 4	[illegible]
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	5	85 67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4		120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	125
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	2	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME TIMOTHY HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 963701

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

[illegible] 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Higgins, Timothy

Certificate No. 963,701

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 190~~7.

Service: Pri., 2nd Unatt'd Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~28 July, '07~~	23 July, '07	Inc.	~~21~~	~~Jan 22-1917~~	Oct 12-1917
Inc	~~15~~	~~6 Mch. 1912~~	18 Mch. 1912		30	JUN 10, [illegible]	
Reis.	18	25 May 1912	9 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 30 1917 4/8 BOSTON, MA

Home:

6—681

NAME: Timothy Higgins, Act of May 11 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14240

Certificate No. 963,701

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 6

Rate: [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4/9	14 20		2	5			2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7	44 80		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	10.			3	7	45		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	19 7	45. 1894 [illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Higgins, Samuel

Certificate No. 19864

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 2 Cl Fireman U.S.S. No Carolina, Potomac and Clematis

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	12 Feb 1907	27 Jan 1908	Reis	16	20 May 1912	22 Aug 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. CHICAGO ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 3. 1914

Bureau notified: APR 11 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5434 (98)

Home: North Western Branch Sept 9/03

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: HIGGINS, SAMUEL

Certificate No. 19,864

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Samuel Higgins **963** **Act of May 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 19864

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	NWH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	NWH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	NWH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/21	21^{47} nwh	1912.	1	5	NWH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/4	36 nwh		2	5	NWH H		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/8	36 nwh		3	22	NWH H MAY 11, 1912		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	NWH H	1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NWH H		2	9	N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/28	36 nwh		3	9	N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	48 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	NWH H	1914.	1	11	48 N.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	NWH H		2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	NWH H		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		CHICAGO.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

23355 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~17512~~

NAME: Higgins Samuel

Certificate No. 345422

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th 1912

Service: Pri and Corpl. B. 21 Wis. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	15	27 Apr. 1907	DEC 17 1907
Incr	20	22 Apr 1912	MAY 20 1912
Reissue	30	May 20, 1912	AUG 31 1912

Died Dec 28 1916 Accrued order dated Sept 27 1918
payable to widow Nettie Higgins
T. Weyauwega. Wis.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: 12/28/16

Bureau notified: [illegible] 3 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3282928 Dated JAN 4 1917

23355

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 24957

Home:

OCT 7 1918

6—641

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Higgins Samuel

Certificate No. 625 284

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt B 50 Ohio V Inf

Disability

8—6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 11, 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 26 1926

Reported JUL 13 1926

Remarks: c h B.

NAME: Samuel Higgins

Certificate No. 345422.

Last paid to: OCT 1907 ~~17~~

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	60 70	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	~~9~~ 8	~~9 54 67~~ 57 00		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	25	85		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		

NAME SAMUEL HIGGINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 625284

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELLED							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Higgins Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)
172.983

Certificate No. 625284

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr B 50 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	28 Aug 01	8 Mar 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3107

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Samuel
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
172,980

Certificate No. 625284

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr-B-50-Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~20 Jan 11~~	2 Feb 11		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~22 May 12~~	10 Oct 12	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920,~~	
~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~Jany 18 1916~~	Mch 15. 1916 W	Inc.	75	Sept 11-1922	JAN 13 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. N2

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel Higgins

Certificate No. 625284

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.00

Remarks: , 72. [illegible]

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

COL[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Higgins

Act of ~~May 11, 1912.~~ MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 625284

Last paid to: 12- DEC 4 = 1910

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ = ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	40 40	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4 30	72 9.20		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	W 1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4 3	50		2		
	3				3	10/29 11	30.60 45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	5	72 8		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	15[illegible]		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4 5	160	1925.	1	Trans to "J"		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118—		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: HIGGINS, SAMUEL (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 811424

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act ~~of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri Neild's Indpt Battery Del. Vol Lt Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~AUG 26 1907~~	FEB 18 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~16½~~	~~JUN 4 1912~~	MAR 28 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~Aug 18, 1916~~					
Fees:	~~22½~~	~~Aug 18, 1920~~					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17, 1921 D 1 MAR 10 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Feb 17 1921 Reimbursement order dated [illegible]V 30 1921
Payee Bessie G. McConnell

1346 Beach Ave,
Lakewood
Ohio.

Former Roll No. 21112 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: DEC 17 1921

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Samuel H. [illegible] 1, 192[illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,157,235

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 191
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. K. 3 Me. Inf. & C, 1 Me. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~24 Aug. 1909~~	27 Sept. 1909		~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
Reis.	~~15½~~	~~20 May 1912~~	23 Jan. 1913		40	Aug 23, 1919	
Inc.	~~18~~	~~23 Aug. 1913~~	25th Oct. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	~~21~~	~~23 Aug. 1917~~					
	~~30~~	~~23 Aug. 1922~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON.

Home:

6—681

NAME: SAMUEL HIGGINS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 811424

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~15~~ ~~14~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	46^{50}
	2				2	6			2	4	46^{50}
	3				3	7			INCREASE	4	48^{37} T
	4				4	6			4	4	57
1908.	1	10	14907	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57
	2	8	36		2	5			2	4	57
	3	8			3	5			3	4	57
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57
1909.	1	9		1913.	APR 4 18		31^{50}	1917.	1	4	57
	2	7			2	4			2	4	57
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57
	4	8			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57
	2	9			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	93^{40}
	4	6			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
		4	169^{80}		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	11/6/22	123^{33}		REIMBURSEMENT.						
1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel H. Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912 MAY 1 1922 140 4-1

Certificate No. 1,15[illegible],235

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~36~~ ~~100~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	8			2	4	54
	3				3	9			3	4	54
	4				4	7			4	4	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54
	2				2	6			2	4	54
	3				3	7			3	4	54
	4				4	4	36.01^{79}		4	4	54
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46^{50}	1917.	1	4	54
	2				2	4			2	4	54
	3	10/6	4		3				3	4	56^{20}
	4	11	36		4	5	54^{92}		4	4	72
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	13			3	4	54		3	4	88^{80}
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	Inc.	93^{67}		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Samuel D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 533.139

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pvt. D. and F. 1st V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES: Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS. &	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Mar. 1907	26 Sept. 1907	Reis	30	31st May 1912	11th Feb 1913
Inc.	24	25 May 1908	June 1908				

Fees: Dropped under Act June 27, 1907.

Died Apr. 1, 1916 Reimbursement order dated June 10, 1916

payable to Gabriella W. Conway J.

Transferred from: CONCORD.

Transferred to: c/o Charles E. Bean Candia N.H.

Died: apl. 1, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 15 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1278577 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 19 1916

3—681

NAME: Higgins, Samuel M. (3—P. A. 1.)

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1167574

ARMY INVALID.

Reg. Est.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				6 to may 4/14			

Fees:

Transferred from: Dec. 6

Transferred to: D. C. - JUN 11 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel L. Higgins

Certificate No. 583,139

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Special Act~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	54 90		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	40		2	9	72		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	56 70		3	6	72		JUL	8	88.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	7	72		4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	2/3 ~~4~~	72 4280	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Samuel M (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 11[illegible]7574

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Service: Mechanic Batty D 3 U S art

Disability: Varicose veins of left leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIG~~	~~6~~	~~20 May 1911~~	~~10 Jany 1912~~				Oct 10-1921
INCREASE	8	~~Sept 20, 1916~~	Dec 4-1916	Inc	30	Sept 6, 1922	Nov 16-1922
REISSUE	24	July 9-1920	JUL 1 1921				

Fees: $2 John D Kinney & Co Pd 12/26/16 $2.00 Fee C.W. Cordin Pd 12-9-22

$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pd 7/27/21

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 JUN 11 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: w RR2 Alpharetta Ga

*Ck. No. 637866 Ci.

For 24 Dated 3/4/18 Made

JUL 21 1921

Payable to Treas. H on 3/21/18

Former Roll No. DEC 7 1916 DEC 2 - 1922

Home: R.H. 1-24-22

6—691

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4815[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Samuel M. Higgins

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1167574

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 8 ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	18	1919.	1	4	24	1922	1	9 9	72 CH	1927.	1		
	2	73½			2				2	12	18 D.H.		2	4	24		10	7	24 CH		2		
	3				3				3	16	18 DH		3	4	24		12	8	24 CH		3		
	4				9/12	1/27	31-		4	6	18 USH		4	4	24		Fee 12	9	41^{60} CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	18	1916.	1	6	18 USH	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	9	30 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	5	18 USH		2		24		2	9	30 CH		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	6	18 USH		3	4	24		3	8	30 CH		3		
	4				4	12	18		~~4~~	12/26 4 80 USH	18		4	4	24		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6	24 USH	1921.	1	4	24 fee 33	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	/		2	6	24 USH		R 2	7/27 4	24 173		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	×4	24 S.H.	1922.	1	8	72 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/3/4	18 6 WH		2	4	24 B		2	8	72 CH		2				2		
	3				3	21	18✓		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	12	18 D.H.		4	4	24		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible] 15 [illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	78 [illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7843

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: John Higgins

Service: Pvt. I - U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Increased to $12.00 per month from~~			
April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			8 Aug 1887

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4 1908

Bureau notified: Mar 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 24-1915

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 9723313 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Sarah Higgins

Certificate No. 1513

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	PITTSBURGH			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks: 13 Apr. 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins, Sarah

Certificate No. W65695

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier David

Service: Pri co A. 104 USC I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	30 June 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Mch 1910

Bureau notified: 3-1081 · May ck rid dead + pen ctf - 5/2/10

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 847

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Higgins, Sarah

Certificate No. 768340

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John T.

Service Corp 6 Batty Wisconsin L A

6—8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept 7. 1925

Reported OCT [illegible] 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah Higgins

Certificate No. 465695

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** $12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		955	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	〃		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville.

GROUP 2

NAME SARAH HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 768340

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	[illegible]								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Higgins Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 768340

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John T. Higgins

Service: Corpl. 6 Batty Wisconsin Light Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Oct 9 - 1913	DEC 22 1913
INC	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

Higgins, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23 1928

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 853733

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier January Johnson

Service Pt B 84 U S Col Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 20, 1930

Reported JUN 13 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 768340

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				10 4		10 –		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

6—651

NAME SARAH HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 853783

FORMER WIDOWS
Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP · 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6874

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Higgins Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 853783.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: January Johnson

Service: Priv. B. 84th U.S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 5-1916	H
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Nov 6-1918
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4/13

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Higgins Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 898041

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Priv. L and H. 2nd Mass Hy Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Dec 13-1920	Mch 25-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Edward Higgins $10.00 4/15/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 31 1921

6—679

NAME: Sarah Higgins FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 853789

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		H		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	44373		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Sarah Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

898071

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	[illegible] 4/15	51^{00}	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Higgins Sarah (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 923962	**NAVY WIDOW.**	**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: William

Service: 2nd Cl. Fireman USS Pocahontas

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 7 1922	Nov 15 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1922

6—676

NAME: **SARAH HIGGINS**

Certificate No. 923962

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		P		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12/5	57=		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	14	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Sarah A. Act May 1/20 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 238856.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Anthony

Service: Pvt Co D. 1st Tee.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 May 1887	15 Jany 1896
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/5/20

Bureau notified: DEC 30 1920

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 283

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Sarah A. 40252 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 454,956

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr [illegible]

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Co. E, 50 Wis. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	27 Feb. '96	9 Nov. 97
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22, 1912.

Bureau notified: Feb. 29, 1912

Remarks: ~~R. F. D. # 2~~ ~~Oregon City~~, Or [illegible]

~~Lt. 105,~~ Dr. F. E. Chase, Silverton, Oregon.

Former Roll No. 337 | 12 - 86 | 12 - 78 | 2

6—679

NAME: Sarah A. Higgins Dd 22 May '20

Certificate No. 238856

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		248	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	29	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Higgins

Certificate No. 454,756

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Higgins, Sarah A

Certificate No. 753386 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William

Service
Pt A 1?8 Ohio Inf

8—2574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	May 24 1928	Jul 7 1928

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 11, 1927

Reported AUG 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Higgins Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753386 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Higgins

Service: Pvt. A 188" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 21, 1912	Feb. 15, 1913
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 fee pd W. B. Cherington 4/7/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Vivian Higgins~~	Dec. 21, 1912	~~Jan. 2, 1915~~
~~Myrtle Higgins~~	" " "	~~July 6, 1918~~
~~Philip Higgins~~	" " "	~~Feb. 20, 1920~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME SARAH A HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 753386

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: SARAH A. HIGGINS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 753386

Rate: ~~1[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4/7	43^{90}
	2	9	54
	3	10	
	4	3/14	5[illegible]
1914.	1	11	54
	2	15	54
	3	16	54
	4	12	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	22	50^{60}
	2	11	48
	3	10	48
	4	11	48
1916.	1	10	48
	2	6	48
	3	13	48
	4	22	48
1917.	1	19	48
	2	6/13	48
	3	20	48
	4	20	73^{13}
1918.	1	[illegible]	87
	2	14	87
	3	25	83^{20}
	4	14	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. J.	1	12	81
	2	12	81
	3	10	81
	4	10	81
1920.	1	11	80^{13}
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	TO JU	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transferred to Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: HIGGINS SARAH A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 773,002

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Josiah W.

Service: Private Co. F, 44th Massachusetts Militia Infantry.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Feb. 4, 1914	March 28, 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 - M. Elliott Waggaman.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Group 2.

Transferred to:

Died: May 24, 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Higgins Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 798441

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Co. A 39th Wis Inf.

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 24 1915	OCT 28 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 2 1916

Former Roll No. NOV 4 1915

6—679

NAME: SARAH A. HIGGINS ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 773,002 √

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	13 4	14.93 36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 7/20	

NAME: Sarah A. Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 795441

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 22	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	NOV 1928	00		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1924. 23	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 4 9	6.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

[illegible] Payments [illegible]

NAME: Higgins Sarah C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 823821

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Julius G Hood

Service: H 147 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 16. 1916	Apr 24. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Knowland and Leo Fee $10.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
MAY 16 1917		

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 8 1917

6—679

NAME: Higgins Sarah C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 846.6

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pr F. 1st O. H. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 31. 1917	June 6, 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 15 1918

6—679

NAME: Sarah C Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 823821

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 ~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 GROUP 1.				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2 MAY 16		67 20		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah C. Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 846.611

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		W	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/1.	212 73		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3 GROUP 3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4 TO JUNE				4				4		

[illegible] Payment Card.

NAME: Higgins, Susan E. ~~23100~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 452,862 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Lewis M.

Service: Pvt D 6 O.V.C.

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 Mch 97	8 Oct 97	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917 REISSUE, CERTIFICATE LOST.	11 Nov. 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~882~~ OCT 24 1916 6—679

NAME: Higgins, Sarah E. ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 626,449 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Perry

Service: Pr F 121 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 Nov 1906	18 May 1907	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	19 April 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22 1922 Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1097~~ 6—679

NAME: Susan E. Higgins

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 432,863

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25-30 **Remarks:** ~~23,400~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	"			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JU[illegible] 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Higgins

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~22,905~~

Certificate No. 626,449

Last paid to: [illegible] **Rate:** ~~12~~ — 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	"	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Sarah E. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 7130180 I. **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: James Higgins alias Henry R. Samuels

Service: Ord Seaman U.S. S/s Powhatan / Kanawha and Princeton

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	11 May 01		Florence	11 May 01	31 Mch 04
1	12	19 Apl 08	7 Dec 1910			

Fees: James H. [illegible]

pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15 - 1942

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1942

Remarks: Rptd by Mrs Florence Caskin 332 E. [illegible] N.Y. City

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 163 Sarah E Higgins

Certificate No. 773018

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 d		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/14	1101^{53} ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 844347 C C

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Andrew Sellers

Service: P L 1 Colo Cav

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	June 25 1917	May 2, 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: J B Cralle Leo $10 - MAY 20 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died June 21, 1920 Reimbursement order dated AUG 16 1922

payable to Blanche Sexton

408 West Kelley St.,

Macomb, Illinois

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: June 21, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 24 1922

6—679

MA[illegible] 918

NAME: Higgins, Sarah J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 75307 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 437911

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Corpl G, 11 Me

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Sept 1895	2 Feb 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5771

FEB 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Sarah E Higgins **Act of April 19, 1908** Certificate No. 844347

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~85.50~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	~~Fee~~		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 20	215 67		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	9/1	73 50		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 437911

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1.			4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	FEB 24 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Higgins, Sarah M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 458,520 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Higgins, Joseph [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Dec 1897	8 Jan 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Died 4/26/1914 Reimbursement order dated 6/2/14

payable to Elsie Higgins

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 26-14 Bureau notified: MAY 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5116

6—679

NAME: Higgins Sarah W. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 624,334 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Sabin P. Higgins

Service: Prv. A. 15." Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	18 June 1906	30 Mch. 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 18 June 1912 Bureau notified: [illegible] dup card

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

NAME: Sarah W. Higgins

Certificate No. 238.520

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	33 20 6/16	33 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Sarah W. Higgins

Certificate No. 624.334

Last paid to: 4 JUNE 1912

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Mary

872

Certificate No. 485391

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Dennis

Service: Pt. D. 4 N. J. & 6 37 N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Apr 10- 1899	Nov 3- 1899
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10 P.M

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 161

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Saul

16764

Certificate No. 976158

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri G 22 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	~~30 Aug 1907~~				
Reis	30	3 June 1912	14 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 23 1918

Remarks: Shenandoah Farragut Iowa

Former Roll No. 15424 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 872 Mary Higgins

Certificate No. 485391

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—661

NAME: Saul Higgins

Certificate No. 976158

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ ~~$12~~ Rate: ~~$22~~ 30 SEP

Remarks: 9 1907 ~~$12~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16x94 13			4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	14		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4 15,	100 33		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

5—661

NAME: Higgins Savilla C 4405 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 522285

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Aaron Higgins

Service: Pri E 28 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	5 Nov 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Scranton Iowa

Died: 9/21/18

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4507

6—679

NAME Higgins Soelemnea J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 358941

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act June 9 1930
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles E

Service Musc F 31 Me Inf & Pt C 10 U S Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov, 10, 1930,

Reported DEC 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Savilla C. Higgins

Certificate No. 522285

Last paid to: 4 APR 1 8 Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	22			2	4	36
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36
	4	13	26		4	11			4	4	36
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36
	3	32			3	4			3	4	36
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME SCELEMNEA J HIGGINS

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 358941

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [illegible]	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				

6—6574

OK

[illegible] 11/21/30

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Higgins Dcelemnea

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **4406**

Certificate No. 35894/1

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Musc F 31 Me Inf & Pri C. 10 U. S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	6 Jan 1893
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Clinton Iowa

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4508

6—679

NAME: Higgins, Seth

20154 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 419529

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri and Corp Co K, 30 Wis Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	15	18 Mar 1907	7 Dec 1917				
Inc.	20	17 Apr 1907	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: ~~26 Nov 1910~~ Nov. 26, 1910. Corr.

Bureau notified: Dec. 13, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Q. J. 138/6, 117/9, 9898

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bcélemnea J. Higgins

Certificate No. 358941

Last paid to: 4 APR 1[illegible] 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2		4-22-13		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Seth Higgins

Certificate No. 419529

Last paid to: ⓐ 12 Dec 07 Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/18	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/16	45 7.50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2	Died 26 Nov 1910			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	25 Feb 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	9/28/11	55.33		4				4				4				4				4		

Martha Higgins, widow

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Higgins, Sidney B.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No. 80566	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service 1 Lt E 6 N H Inf		
Disability		

6—6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 20, 1930 | Reported FEB 13 1930

Remarks: C 3

16778 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Sidney B		
Certificate No. 80566	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
Service: 1 Lt. E 6 N. H. Inf		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Reis	25	6 June 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~2 Oct. 1911.~~	20 ~~Oct.~~ 1911.	"	30	29 Sept 1916	31 Mch 1913
					45	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

MAY 6 1915

6—681

Former Roll No. 131177

NAME SIDNEY B HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 80566

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELE				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: Sidney B. Higgins

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	14	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	16	
1912.	1	25	45^{10}
	2	5-1	
	3	9	
	4	14	
1913.	1		
	2	4 15	99^{33}
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	MAY	6	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	INC 5	76^{12}
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 192	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.3	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Higgins, Silva (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 709,072

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Pallis Higgins

Service: Sgt. I. 119" Ills. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 Aug 1910	26 Sept. 1910

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 to Edgar T. Gaddis – Wash DC

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled: [illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/30/15

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1915

Remarks: [illegible]

Died 9-30 1915 Reimbursement order dated 11/23/15

payable to Esther Pennington

Former Roll No.

L. I. R. 6—679

NAME: Higgins, Smith H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025,323

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Signal Corps U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	20	23 Feb 1907	14 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 23 '08

Bureau notified: AUG 1 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Silva Higgins

Certificate No. 709,072

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	17/9/15	22 80	1920.	1	[illegible]		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	10/23	
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	34 80		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Smith W. Higgins

Certificate No. 251,623

Last paid to:

Rate: 8.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	18 93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	60 ✓		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/7	153 33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Solomon S.

Certificate No. 1137,606

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. E, 43" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	14 Aug. 1907	24 Sept. 1907				
Reis.	15½	27 Nov. 1912	11 June 1913				
	19	4 June 1915					
~~Fees:~~	22½	4 June 1920					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 1 14

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Somerville Mass

Remarks: 3-7 Central Sq.

Mar. 1, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 16 1914

158 Summer St. Somerville. Mass.

payable to widow Abbie E. Higgins

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

MAY 21 1914 ORIGINAL

(3—P. A. 3)

NAME **Higgins Sophia D**

Certificate No. 937723

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David Higgins

Service Pvt. D 47th N Y Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	June 21 1923	July 28 1923			

Died: June 15, 1926

Reported JUL 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Solomon S. Higgins 14120 **Certificate No.** 1,137,606

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~E~~ 15.50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/7			2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	10/18	8		3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/6	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/6	✓	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	20			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/18			3	11/1	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	23 4	36.21 12		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3		46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	3/8	36 ✓		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~46.50~~ Check 4077549 Cancelled	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9/3	✓		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Sophia D Higgins

Certificate No. 937723

Fees M Elliott Waggaman & Co $10 8/16/23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
AUGUST	R jec 16-33	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 R 120	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to P.M 7/8/26

NAME: Higgins Sophia T. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 624.287

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel M. Higgins

Service: Corp. [illegible] 3d Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Apr. 1908	27 Mch. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 26, 1910. Bureau notified: July 14, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

NAME: Higgins Spencer (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 664.479

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt & Sgt. B. 5, U.S.C. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~13 June 1911~~	24 June 1911
"	[illegible]	27 May 1912	[illegible]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE and INCREASE	16.50	May 27, 1912	June 5, 1915
	21.50	Aug. 10, 1915	
	27	Aug. 10, 1920	

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: July 6, 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 24 1915 8391668 Aug. 4, 1915

Remarks: m.

Died 7-6 1915 Accrued order dated [illegible] S[illegible], Ky.

Payable to widow

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

681

NAME: Sophia T. Higgins

Certificate No. 624.289

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908

Rate: 〃 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Spencer Higgins

Certificate No. 664.479

Last paid to: 4 May 1911

Rate: 12 〃 〃

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	~~33 44~~ 33 40		3	~~4~~	~~49 50~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	Inc.	34 65		4	Dead			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1		mc	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 35 55		4				4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3				3				3	G 7/16	
	4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Spencer (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 664479

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: H. 4 Sgt. B 5" U.S.C.V.C.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	17 Apl 1907	23 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.S. [illegible] Pensioned under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue June 24 1911
R June 24, 1911

Former Roll No. 24542 Act June 27, 1890

Home: M. I. H.

6—681

NAME: Higgins Stanley H. 17640 ~~X61733~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 894381

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, ~~1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Musc B 69 Ohio

Disability: Partial inability to earn a support by manual labor

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	4 Mar. '08	Apr. 22-1908				
Reissue	12	15 Apr 1909	APR 29 1909				
Accd			12 Feb 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Dec 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Hattie F.

Former Roll No. 30186

Home:

6—681

NAME: Spencer Higgins

Certificate No. 664479

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 10 00

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dropped			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	30 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	30 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	30 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Stanley H. Higgins

DEAD-REFUND
JAN .. 19..

Certificate No. 894381

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 12 00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	35 27		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	.31		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24½	26 80	1914.	1	MILWAUKEE		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: HIGGINS, STEPHEN (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 552096

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. H, 17" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: ?

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~11 April 1911~~	28 April 1911		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	SEP 27 1912	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	~~24~~	~~April 4 1916~~	June 29. 1916	Inc.	72	Aug 4 1921	SEP 2 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 17. 1922 3[illegible] Bureau notified: APR 5 1922

Remarks:

Died Mar 17 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 16 1922

Payable to widow Emily Higgins

SEP 26 1922

Former Roll No. Act of June 27. 1890

Home: ORIGINAL 71 Oak Ave. Moundsville. W. Va.

6—681

NAME: Higgins Stephen (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 552096

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt H 17 W. Va. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: STEPHEN HIGGINS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 552096

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1911 @ 12

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: ~~# 2530~~ 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	×	44	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	41 30		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	48		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54 6		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10 9	45 10 20		3	4	63		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	End 4	150 87		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	Q 10	433.60 ✓		4				4		

6—661

NAME: Stephen Higgins

Certificate No. 55-2096

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Stephen F. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1216034

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Oiler. U. S. S. Nero. Farragut & Perry.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 23. 1922	Jan 3. 1923				

Fees: $20 Wilson Att Co. Paid 1/26/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 9 1920

Home:

6—677

NAME: Higgins. Stephen H. 51383-D (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 41500

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Ldsman U.S.S. No Carolina, Quaker City and Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 Nov 1909	21 Dec. 1909	Reis	15½	14 June 1912	21 Apr 1913
Cert	12	—	9 Apr 1912		19	19 Sept 1915	
					22½	19 Sept 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 18, 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1915

Remarks: W 341 19th Ave. Seattle

Died May 18 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 5 - 1915 3108 Yesler Way

payable to widow Joaquina Higgins Seattle Wash.

Former Roll No. NOV 10 1915

Home:

6—677

NAME: Stephen T. Higgins

Certificate No. 1216.034

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Fee.			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	26	124.40	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	7	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	48	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Stephen H. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 411500

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		~~4 46.50~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/14	144		4	12/16/15	38.75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9/18	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 5/7	36.33 30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/21	8.40		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	41.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6 mo			3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4		46.50		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 787564 Dated 6/4/15 Canceled.

DEAD

W

GROUP 3

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

HIGGINS, STEWART

Certificate No. 16 610	**NAVY INVALID**	Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service 1st cl Fireman--U S S Atlanta and Hoyt

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 4. 1923 Reported MAY 24 1923

Remarks:

Died 5/4 1923 Reimbursement order dated 7-26-23

payable to Sarah McDermott

NAME: Higgins, Stewart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 54 (3—P. A. 5.) 909

Certificate No. 16610 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907~~

Service: 1 Cl. Fireman U.S.S. ~~Princeton~~, Atlanta & Hoyt

Disability:

ISSUES.

	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE		12	Feb 15-08	Mar 3-08	Inc	~~24~~	~~Mch 1. 1914~~	July 1. 1916
INCREASE		15	Mch. 10/09	Mch. 27/09		~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
RE.		~~20~~	~~May 21-1912~~	Oct 1-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME STEWART HIGGINS

Certificate No. 16610

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	[illegible]0											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED										
JUNE	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED										
JULY	8/4 51.67											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: 54 Stewart Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 16,610

Last paid to: 909 Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15~~: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1		—	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	35.27		2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	14	45 12.17		3	4	60 116.[illegible]		3	4	151.56		3	4			3		
	4	5	86		4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	41.40		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	60		3	4	91.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	45		4		60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 TO AUG			4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wiggins, Susan 36.603

Certificate No. 719835

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Sgt. E 173 O.V.I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Mch 1911	30 Mch 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 18. 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 11 19[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Riggins, [illegible] C.

DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Riggins, Richard alias Peter Riggins

Service: Pvt. [illegible] 5" U.S. C. Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 26-1916

Bureau notified: APR 13 1916

Remarks:

Died 3/26 1916 Reimbursement order dated 6/6/16

payable to Fannie C. Cook

6|10

Former Roll No. 14.36 w

6—679

NAME: Susan Higgins

Act of April 19, 1908.
36,603

Certificate No. 419,835

Last paid to:

~~Rate:~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	84^{40}		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

5—551

NAME: Susan [illegible] Higgins

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	7/26	21^{20}		2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Higgins Susan E** (3—P. A. 2a)

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 452863

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis M

Service Pt D 6 Ohio V Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6—6674

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died [illegible]

Reported FEB 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Higgins Susanna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 872823

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James D

Service: Priv D 1st Alabama & Tenn. Indpt Vidette Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 27-1916 T	
	25	Oct 6-1917	July 16-1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 5, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1920

Remarks: Apr 5 20 T [illegible] order filed [illegible] 1920

Payable to ....

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME **SUSAN E HIGGINS**

Certificate No.

Fees 452863

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—8574

NAME: Susanna Higgins

Certificate No. 872823

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/17	649 33		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75 B		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	6/28	50.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Higgins Sylvester — Tran 1st June 27 '10 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 354 381 — **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. F 3d Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	$15	13 mch 1907	31 Oct 1907				
Inc	20	5 June 1911	13 June 1911				
Reis	24	4 June 1912	3 apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 17 1914 — Bureau notified: JUN 30 1914 — Death reported by P. M. at Mercer Me.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME

Home:

6—681

NAME — (3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins Talbert

Certificate No. 549 430 — **ARMY INVALID** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 2 Mo V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 29, 1923	Sept 29, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 12 1928 — Reported

Remarks: Letter to Fine 10/31/28

Died Oct 12 1928 Reimbursement order dated SEP 12 1929 payable to Emmet Higgins
714 South Eleventh St
Salina, Kans.

OCT 6 1923

8—6572

NAME: Sylvester Higgins

Certificate No. 254381

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		-	1911.	1	6	45 .	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45 .		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/14	17 10		3	6	59 83.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45 .		4	9	60 .		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45 .	1912.	1	7	60 .	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45 .		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45 .		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60 '		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45 .		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45 .		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 .		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45 .	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45 .		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45 .		4				4				4				4				4		

6½ 4857387 Cancelled

DEAD.

GROUP 3

6—881

NAME

Certificate No. TALBERT HIGGINS

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 549430

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	2					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~23~~-21/60					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Higgins, Talbert

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 549430

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt F. 2" Mo. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Aug 1890	25 Mch 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4366 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Talbert

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 549430

ARMY INVALID.

Law: act May

Service:

Disability:

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 22 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				25	to	5/4/15	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Talbert Higgins

Certificate No. 549430

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	FEB 6 1911		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 2			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Talbert

Certificate No. 548430

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pr F 8 Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~7 June 1910~~	9 Jan 1911		~~25~~	~~7 June 1912~~	31 Mch 1913
ACT	OF	MAY 11, 1912.			30	31 May 1915	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: [illegible] MAY 22 1915

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4366 JUNE 27, 1899.

Home Died 7/15/21

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

HIGGINS THEODOSIA

Certificate No. 931169

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier Bryant

Service Sgt, G, 26th Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	25	Jan. 12, 1921	Mch. 27, 1923

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 22, 1929

Reported MAR 31 1923

Remarks:

APR 11 1923

NAME: Talbert Higgins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 549430

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/20/11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	11	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	17	
	3	19	PP
	4	12	
1913.	1		4/4/1
	2		
	3		
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	~~3/4~~	75
	3	16	90 WH
	4	11	90 WH
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	15	90 WH
	2	14	90 WH
	3	15	90 WH
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118—
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4		
1921.	1	12	150 WH
	2	14	150 WH
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Theodosia Higgins

Certificate No. 931,169

Fees None

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 1

RATE—	25	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4 25					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4 25					
APRIL	a 25 668.33	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	8 25	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	B-4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

6—6571

SPECIAL ACT.
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Thomas

Certificate No. 10.911

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Corp. E. 37 Ill. Inf

Disability: Gun shot wd. both thighs contributory to or causing fall which res. in injury or fracture of rt. thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Renewal~~	~~24~~	~~19 Apl 1912~~	29 May 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	27	Dec 28-1914	Jan 11-1915 W	Reis fr. act May	40	Oct. 5-1918	Nov. 7th 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 27. 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1919

Remarks:

Died Jan 27 1919 Reimbursement order dated May 19-19
payable to Edgar P. Sommers 3/21

Former Roll No. 2354

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Thomas

Certificate No. 10911 C.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. E 37 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible] 1908	[illegible] Feb. 1908				
	15	[illegible] 1910	[illegible] 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Died Jan 27 1919 Reimbursement order dated May 19-19~~
~~payable to Edgar P. Sommers~~

Former Roll No. [illegible] GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Higgins

SPECIAL ACT.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 10.911

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 40:

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	FEB 9 4	72.3 60	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3	6/4	112 –		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4		76		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/6	16 50		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	100 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	12/14 4	114 43		4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Higgins

Certificate No. 10911

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.15

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	46 70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped Reiss. June 29 May 1912

6—881

NAME: Higgins Thomas 32. (3—P. A. 5.) 912

Certificate No. 12.297

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Ldsm. U.S.S. N. Carolina, Alleghany, & Cambridge

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Mch. 11/07	July 26/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/13/11 - C.P.

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1911

Remarks: [illegible] JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Higgins, Thomas (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 37187

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Landsman U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~Jan. 18, 1909~~	~~Jan. 29, 1909~~				
Reis	24	4 June 1912	11 Mch 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~San Francisco~~ Chicago, Dec. 5, 1912

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1916 C

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1916

Remarks: Louisville Ky

St Mary + Elizabeth Hospital

Check No. 965814 Dated 6/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 4/10/13

6—677

NAME: 32 Thomas Higgins

Certificate No. 12,297

Last paid to: 912 Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	74 13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	12/8	46 67		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	GROUP		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 1-13-11 Paid
Widow, Rachel M.
Accrued ... 11-27-11.

6—681

NAME: THOMAS HIGGINS, ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 37187

Last paid to: 37187 Rate: 24 ~~25~~ ~~4 Oct. 1912~~

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN 15 30	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	~~21~~	~~45~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	25 4	45 189=	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Higgins Thomas

Certificate No.

120985

Service

Corp L 6 N.Y. H Arty

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920.	
	~~65~~	~~Aug. 4, 1926~~	
Inc	72	Aug. 3,1926 a	Nov.3,1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died JAN 7 1929

Reported JAN 29 1929

Remarks:

NOV 12 1926

NAME THOMAS HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 120985

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	[illegible]	[illegible]	72	72	72	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 72 DH	7 72 DH	8 72 DH					
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	6 DH						
MARCH		7 DH DH	7 DH	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH						
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
MAY	9 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH						
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	9 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
JULY	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 D.H.	7 DH						
SEPTEMBER	7 D	9 DH	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH						
OCTOBER	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH						
NOVEMBER	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 8-6 6 73 DH. 8 50 DH	8 DH	7 DH						
DECEMBER	8 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH	7 DH						

NAME: Higgins Thomas (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 37187

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Lds U S S Ohio, Saco, + Harcourt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	~~2 aug 1907~~				
Inc	15	18 Jan 1909	29 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington Nov 30/12

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Normandy Hotel
[illegible] Ky

Former Roll No. 5517 (ag)

Dis. fr. [illegible] april 19-1912 -

Home:

~~Admit'd to Marine Home Nov 30-1909~~

6—677

NAME: Higgins, Thomas (3—P. A. 5.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 41,095

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Act. Asst. Paym. [illegible]

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 21/08	[illegible] 5 [illegible]		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~[illegible]~~		~~Nov 9, 1914~~		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~Inc~~	~~Jan 13, 1918~~	Dec 16, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—677

NAME: Thomas Higgins **979** Certificate No. 37187.

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	MH H	1915.	1		
	2				2	14	MH H		2		
	3				3	10/17	6 mos		3		
	4	10/10	43^{07}		4	10/17	90 mK		4		
1908.	1	18	NT	1912.	1	4/15	6 mos	1916.	1		
	2	11	AMF		2	4/15	90 mN		2		
	3	10	NOB		3	8/6	45		3		CHICAGO.
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1	Transfer to Washn		1917.	1		
	2	4/21	43^{60}		2	Com. Ord. 11/30/12			2		
	3	16	SER		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	MH H	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	15	MH H		2				2		
	3	13	MH H		3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: 193 Thomas Higgins **ACT OF MAY 1, 192** Certificate No. 40.095

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20.24 ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	5	58^{67}
	2				2	11	36		2	4	60
	3				3	9/15	36 ✓		3	4	60
	4				4	29	36 ✓		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 mos		1916.	1	4	60
	2	7/29	^{72} ✓		2	22	72		2	4	60
	3				3	30	36 ✓		3	4	60
	4				4	23	36		4	4	60
1909.	1	13	9 mos 108 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	7/12	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	9/11	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	1/20	36		4	4	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	4/18	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	62^{80}
	2	6/20	36		2	4	36		2	4	72
	3	10/5	36		3	4	36		3	4	91^{80}
	4	1/6/11	36		4	4	36		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151^{50}		3	4			3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Higgins Thomas 18586 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120985

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl L. C. N. Y. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~14 Mch 07~~	22 Oct 07	INCREASE	24	~~Dec 11. 1913~~	Dec 11. 1913
REISSUE.	~~18~~	~~MAY 25 1912~~	DEC 27 1912		30	~~Dec 11. 1918~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 18586

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—681

NAME: Higgins Sr., Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37[illegible]44

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D. 119" Ills Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	5 Mch 1907	10 Aug 1907				
[illegible]	[illegible]	16 Aug [illegible]	[illegible]				
Reis	[illegible]	[illegible] June [illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: May 24 1913

Bureau notified: Aug 12 1913

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at R. F. D. #2 Maysville Ky.

Former Roll No. 24627 Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME: Thomas Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 120985

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 Rate: ~24.~ ~40~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	9	72 M.H.	1919.	1	13	120 MH	1922.	2 1	8	150 DH	1927.	1		
	2		SOLDIERS' HOME.		2	12	36		2	8	72 M.H.		2	12	120 MH		10 2	10	50 DH		2		
	3	11/4	18 67		3	12	36		3	10	72 M.H.		3	9	120 MH		13 3	7	50 DH		3		
	4	12	36		4	13	36		4	10	72 MH		4	10	120 MH		12 4	8	50 DH		4		
1908.	1	12	36.	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	9	72 MH	1920.	1	9	120 MH	1923.	1	9	50 DH	1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	13	36		2	8	72 MH		2	11	120 MH		2	8	50 DH		2		
	3	11	36		3	21	36		3	[illegible]	72 MH		3	13	161 MH		3	8	50 DH		3		
	4	10	36		FEB	30	M.H.		4	9	72 MH		4	13	150 MH		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	12	72 MH	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	M.H.		2	12	72 MH		2	9	150 DH		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	15	M.H.		3	13	72 MH		3	12	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	20	54 M.H. 1/30/14		4	11	72 MH		4	12	150 DH		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	10	72 M.H.	1918.	1	9	72 MH	1922.	1	9	150 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	9	72 M.H.		2	[illegible]	72 MH		2	7	150 DH		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	72 M.H.		3	12	116 80 MH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	15	36		4	9	72 M.H.		4	13	120 MH		4	TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas Higgins Sr.

Certificate No. 374444

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907 Rate: 15 [illegible]

Remarks:

Check No. 21 Dated [illegible] Canceled

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		Pa[illegible] 14 1907		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	14		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	40 ✓		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 ✓	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	58 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Higgins Thomas~~

16868 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610945

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri. K 3d Iowa Cav.

Disability: Rheumatism & res. dis. of heart & loss of teeth, sore mouth & debility res. of scurvy.

N. I. Neagle Fd. J.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	24 Apr. 1901	23 Aug 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 21 May [illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1910

Remarks: [illegible]

Gd. - Oskaloosa

Former Roll No. 11-363

Home: ~~124 [illegible] st E.~~ Iowa

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 701177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: C L & H 2d Mass. V. H. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Feb 1907	25 Feb 1907		30	16 May 1917	12 July 1917
	15	13 Mch 1917	27 Mch 1917				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4427 Act June 27-1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Thomas Higgins~~

Certificate No. 677945

Last paid to: Oct-4-1906

Rate: $12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16.5½			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	76			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Des Moines.

NAME: Thomas Higgins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 701177

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ $ ~~75~~ 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		$35.53		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

SPECIAL ACT. APR 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: Higgins, Thomas

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 701197

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt L & H 2" Mass H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	3 Mch 1913	8 Apl 1913
Reni	35	10 June 1918	28 Sep 1918 +
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: "	72	Sept 15, 1920 –	Oct 9, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest. + Reis.	72	May 18, 1920	Sept. 9, 1921 c

Ending Nov 29, 1920, date of death.

Rest. + Reis. to correct commencement of Inc.

Payable to Sarah, widow.

Died Nov 29 1920 Accrued order dated Mch 25 '21

Payable to widow Sarah

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Rest. + Reis. 72 May 1, 1920 R Dec. 9, 1921

Died: Nov. 29 1920

Bureau: DEC 18 1920 TOPEKA

Ending Nov. 29, 1920 - date of death

Pay Sarah widow

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

JAN 1 19[illegible]

Former Roll No. Act of May 11, 1912

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Higgins Thomas

Certificate No. 831 571

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp F, 3rd Prov Enrolled Mo Mil

Disability

6—8871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 27, 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Apr 20, 1927 R

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 7 1929 Reported FEB 16 1929

Remarks: Sk

NAME: Thomas Higgins ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
701177

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~3~~ ~~50~~ ~~56~~ 72

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912, ~~GENERAL~~ LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	19	20 33
	3		
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	5	114.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4 6	151 50 35 99
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4/15	62 40
	2		C 80
	3	C 6/6	85
	4		
1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	12	11/3/23	12 47
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3-5 55	
	4	3 2/10	

NAME THOMAS HIGGINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831571

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 9	[illegible]				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 2 72 144	4 90						
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 18	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Thomas

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 831571

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl. F 3" P. E Mo. mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~9 apl 1907~~	29 Jan 1908		21	1 June 1912	8 Mch 1913
	~~20~~	~~7 June 1909~~	25 June 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Dec. 27 1921	July 6-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4428 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins, Thomas

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 838684

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 173 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 11, 1925	Oct 2, 1925
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 23, 1926

July 18 1927 Accrued order dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible] 1927

Reported [illegible] 1927

Remarks:
1081

[illegible]

OCT 4 1926

NAME: Thomas Higgins ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ Certificate No. 831,571

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15 20~~ ~~xx~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	63		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4	3/			4				4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10	29^{50}	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	10			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	8/			3	19			3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		8/24	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10/			2	2			2	4	63		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	63		3	4	79^{20}		3	4	150 152		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME

Certificate No. THOMAS HIGGINS,

Fees 838684

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	50-	72-	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								

8/16/27 – DEAD

4-45

NAME: Higgins, Thomas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 775.070 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 838,684

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr. K-173-O.V. U.S.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~24 Apr 07~~	8 Jan 08	Inc	~~19~~	~~April 22 1915~~	July 22 1915 B.
Reis	~~5.50~~	~~26 May 12~~	10 Dec 12		~~22.50~~	~~April 22 1920~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 7 1915

Former Roll No. 3336-02

Home:

6—691

NAME: Higgins Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853891

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt E 95 Reg N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	26 Feb 1907	6 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Thomas Higgins

Act of May 11, 191
ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838,684

6 Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15 00~~ ~~14 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 50 44 90	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	B 8/7 4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	80.	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36.		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	1	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 37 Thomas Higgins

Certificate No. 33891

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	23	18.13		2	16	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60 ✓		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60 ✓		4	9	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Higgins Thomas alias Thomas Kelly (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 856318

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pr. Co. H. 63d Penn. Inf. and Co. E. 105" Penn. Inf.

Guardian: Mary E. Higgins.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
* Orig	12	Oct. 26. 1912	Dec. 10. 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Thomas P.	Oct 26. 1912	Mch 9. 1914
Ethel Theresa		Oct 28. 1920

Fees: 10. to Wilson & Co. Pd 3-12-19

Transferred from:

Transferred to: MAR 25 1919

Remarks: * Pension to end Sept 18. 1917 by reason of Allowance under Wid Ctf - 856319

Gdn Mary E. Higgins
App'd Jan 14. 19 by Superior Court
Calif Co. Superior Bond $900.
Ev. filed with Auditor Mch 19. 19

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—678

NAME: Higgins, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963423

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. / 15.0 [illegible]

Service: Pr G 35 N. J. V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~18 May 07~~	27 May 07				
REISSUE.	~~20~~	~~MAY 29, 1912~~	FEB 4 1913				
INCREASE	~~24~~	~~Dec 22, 1913~~	FEB 26 1914				

Fees: 35 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, O. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7 1919 3 [illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1919

Remarks: 1136 Fortview Pl, Cincinnati Ohio

Oct 7 19

payable to Sarah Higgins

Former Roll No. NL MAR 18 1914 FEB 28 1920

Home: ~~D. H.~~ Cal. L [illegible] 6/2/19

6—681

NAME: Thomas Higgins alias Thomas Kelly

Certificate No. 856.318

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+4

Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		Fee		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	3/12/19	855 67		4	Ending			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912.

[redacted] Certificate No. 963423

Last paid to: 12

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1	12	72 CH	1919.	1	15	105 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45 D		2	11	72 C. H.		2	7/22	105		2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3	15	72 CH		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		72		4		105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1	11	72 CH	1920.	1	3/5	39 67	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	15	72 CH		2		X		2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3	14	72 CH		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	16	45 C. H.		4	12	72 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	90 C. H.	1917.	1	13	72 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/12	1 60		2	12	C. H.		2	11	72 CH		2				2				2		
	3	11	45 D		3	10	C. H.		3	12	72 CH		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	17	60 C. H.		4	12	72 CH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1	13	60 C. H.	1918.	1	13	72 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	16	72 C. H.		2	12	72 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	15	72 C. H.		3	11	102 60 CH		3				3				3		
	4	12	46		4	12	72 C. H.		4	[illegible]	105 CH		4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins Thomas

175.88

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963423

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr G 35 N.J.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	18 Jan 05	25 Apr 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3337

Home: [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Higgins, Thomas A.

Certificate No. 1120147

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt Indpt Batty H Pa Vol LA

Disability [illegible]

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 1,1926	Aug 2,1926
Inc	90	Feb 27,1928	June 18-1928.

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 2-1928

Reported SEP 13 1928

Remarks:

AUG 13 1926

NAME: Thomas Higgins

Certificate No. 963423

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME THOMAS A HIGGINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 1120147

GROUP 3

RATE—	.50			72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
April		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 20						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	18-49 4 72						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 72 130 30	4 72	4 4 72 68 CHECK						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90 CANCELED						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 CANCELED						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins Virgil N.

Certificate No. 39,354

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Co. H. "2" Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	2 Mch. 1903	8 May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Nov. 1911

Bureau notified: 16 Nov. 1911 [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, Wallace

Certificate No. 645690

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co. A 6 Kans. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Aug. 1890	17 Aug. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 4612

Home:

6—681

NAME: Virgil N Higgins Dead ([illegible])

Certificate No. 39.354

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	120		3	11/9	80		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	120	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	120	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	120		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wallace Higgins

Certificate No. 645690

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Insane ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 MAR		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3	[illegible] 14 July 1911		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED/ 7 May 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins. Walter — [illegible] DEFENSE — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180166 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: REG [illegible]

Service: Pri. F. 3" Inf. Tenn. N. G.

Disability: Complete right inguinal hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	10.	Aug. 17-1916	May 24-1918.				

Fees: M. L. Peoples. $25 8/16.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Final rept. 8/15/18.

Died:

Bureau notified: 7/3-18.

Remarks: Reenlisted. Mch 9-1918

B. 7 Co. C. A. C. Ft Moultrie

Former Roll No.

Home: Charleston S. C. [illegible] 7/10-18

6—681

NAME: Higgins, Walter E. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213,038 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF JUNE

Service: Pv. H, 1st Maine Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 14 1922	Nov. 8 1922				

Fees: $10. Franklin A. Freer Pd 12/8/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Walter Higgins

BORDER DEFENSE

Certificate No. 1180106.

Last paid to: /

Rate: 10 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		H	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		25		2	8/6	185^{00}		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Endq.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Walter E. Higgins

Certificate No. 1213038

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 00

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 27	9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10		Fee.		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	12/3	44.		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	9	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4 B.	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

HIGGINS, WALTER S.

Certificate No. 221 830

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 23 N Y V

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 7 - 1923 Reported [illegible]

Remarks:
Pd 50 to 3-7-23

Mch 7 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 1 1923

Marora S Higgins
PO Box 586,
Friendship, New York

JUN 12 1923

NAME: Higgins Walter S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 221830

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pr G 23 NYV

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 Mar 95	5 Dec 82				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 12 1923

6—661

NAME WALTER S HIGGINS
Certificate No.
Fees 221830

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50											
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	~~4~~											
MAY	GROUP 1.											
JUNE c	26 6 67 TO DATE OF DEATH											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Walter S Higgins

Certificate No. 221830

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 11 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2	5			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	11			3	4	18		3	4	110 40		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	5			4	4	18		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

PAYEE Walter W. Higgins FILE NO. SC 1208886

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
All cards will be retained by Final Adj Acct Sec R5-20 Veterans Admr	Cards called for Adj MAY 19 1939	
E. Bounds 5/17/39		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Higgins, Webster R.

Certificate No. 807 932

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt L 6 U S Cav

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jul 1 1923	Oct 15 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 15, 1925 Reported OCT 12 1925

Remarks: CK

OCT 2019

NAME WEBSTER R HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 807932

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— [illegible]72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Higgins Webster R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 807732 [illegible] **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P L 6 U.S. Cav ~~ACT OF MAY 11. 1912~~

Disability: Injury Rt Eye Head, Back & Leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~30 Apl 02~~	22 Dec 02		40	JUN [illegible] 1918	
~~[illegible]~~	~~25~~	~~27 MAY 1912~~	4 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Sept. 11-1916	Jan. 12-1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 5568.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins - Welthy Ann 1058 (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 718.625 **ARMY DEPENDENT.**

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT

Name of Soldier: Nelson Wilder Higgins 29454

Service: Pvt F 33 Mich V Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	Jan 30 - 1899	Mar 13 - 1911				

Fees: 10 - A T Kinney

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 29, 1916 D-3

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2563059 Dated 9/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME: Webster R. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 807932.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51 87		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7/11-13 4 7	41 51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	3/1 1	8 4	23 83/15	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	70		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Weithy Ann Higgins

DEPENDENT War with Spain

Certificate No. 718.675

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10-R. J. Kinney 25	174 60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	~~4~~			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

NAME: Higgins, Wesley

Certificate No. 1066460

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri co K. 137 U S C v Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 June 1902 ~~May 11, 1912~~	5 Sept 1903		22½	8 April 1919	3 May 1913
~~Rei~~	~~15½~~	~~10 June 1912~~	3 May 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	8 April 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rolling Fork, Miss.

Former Roll No. 2431

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Higgins, Wesley

Certificate No. 1066460

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 137[illegible] S Col V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 2, 1927 **Reported** AUG 13 1927

Remarks Letter to Finance 8/13/27

[illegible] Aug. 2, '27 Accrued order dated MAR 12 1928
[illegible] Hannah Higgins.

Rolling Fork.
Miss.

NAME: Wesley Higgins

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1066460

Last paid to FEB 4 1909 **Rate** ~~12~~ ~~15½~~ ~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7.32	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4 ~~5~~	37.87		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	49.53		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME WESLEY HIGGINS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1066460

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	R 1-23						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Higgins Will. C. 1591 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 115369 C.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Sgt. C. 30 U.S.I.

Disability: Chro Rheum and Dysentery & Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~26 Oct 07~~	~~22 Mch 09~~				
Inc	12	8 June 10	5 July 10				
Renl	12	Jan 12-17	Oct. 27-20				

Fees: 2 M B Stevens Ind. C. 7/15/10.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

INDIANAPOLIS,

Died: ~~Reenlisted 6/30/16~~

Bureau notified: 11/28-16 Final report 11/6/16

Check No. 299959-3. Dated Nov. 4-16. Canceled.

Remarks:

* $13.60 refunded a/c payment sub to reenlistment

Deposited to Co. Dist. Clerk 12/15-16 C.D. 67.00 } B.I. 12/21/16

Deduct time fr. Aug 5-17 to Jan 21-19 inc. Subsequent service

Former Roll No. 1406

Home:

10110 6—681

NAME: Will C Higgins

Certificate No. 1153696

Last paid to:

Rate: 8.12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	x	x	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	x	x		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	x	x		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	x	x		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	x	x	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	x	x		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36 x		3	x	x 36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4	12/17	338^{00}		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	x	x	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	x	x		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4			3	x	x		3	x	36		3				3		
	4	4	nf		4	4	36		4	x	x		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4	nf	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	x	x	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	nf		2	4	36		2	x	x		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	31^{27}		3	4	36		3	x	x		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	x	x		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Higgins, William

Certificate No.

21,999

Service

Coal heaver Massasoit

Disability

NAVY INVALID

Law:

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 3, 1926	H June 24, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 2. 1926 | Reported SEP 14 1926

Remarks:

ck

JUL 10 192

NAME: (3—P. A. 6.)

Higgins, William

Certificate No.

21,999

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Coal heaver "Massasoit"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch. 1907~~	27 Mch. 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~15½~~	~~12 June 1912~~	24 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~31 Aug. 1914~~					
~~Inc.~~	~~22½~~	~~31 Aug. 1919~~					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 279 nk

Home:

6—477

NAME WILLIAM HIGGINS

Certificate No. 21999

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 20 44.73								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: William Higgins 1952

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 21,999

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '08 @ 10

Rate: 12 ~~15 50~~ ~~18 32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4/6	24 ✓	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	9	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4			3	5	✓		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	15/7	36 30 57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		6	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	4			3		57		3	4	150		3	Trans. to Mo.			3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	Inc. 5	46 50		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Higgins William 51387-R. 50615 (3—P.A.5.)

Certificate No. 234116

NAVY INVALID.

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Coal Heaver USS Princeton and Stars + Stripes

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	20 Sep. 02	28 May 03				
Reiss	15	15 Oct. [illegible]	4 [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago 9/2/04 San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 8 1912 P.M.

Bureau notified: Dec. 23, 1912.

Remarks: 1532 India St. San Diego Cal

Former Roll No. 53/9

Home: Died 5/9/12

NAME: Higgins, William 51388 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 25866

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Seaman and Boatswains Mate, U.S.S. "Carondelet", "Abeona" and "Great Western"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 April. 1907	30 Sep. 1907				
Inc	20	17 Nov 1908	1 Dec [illegible]				
5/11/12 Reis	27	28 May 1912	29 Jan. 1913				

Fees: Reis. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2-1913

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks: ~~[illegible] Ca [illegible] 2310 K St~~

County Hospital 2310 K St.

Former Roll No. a.j. 126/1 - 49/4

Home:

NAME: William Higgins

Certificate No. 23416

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	40,40		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: William Higgins.

Certificate No. 25,866

Last paid to: @ 12 to Sep. '07

Rate: 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/20	15.20		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45.		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	3/13/09 6	2.83 45		4	2/24/13 4	43.40 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/23	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	5		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Higgins William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912
(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39,789

NAVY-INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service. 1 class Fireman - U.S.S. - Princeton, Pocahontas and [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 June 07	SEP 20 1907	Inc	~~20~~	~~Apl 9 1915~~	Sept 9. 1915
Reif	16	29 May 1912	31 Jan 1913		~~20~~	~~Apl 9. 1920~~	
					35	JUN 1 0 1918	
				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~ gl	
				Inc	72	Aug. 12, 1920.	Aug. 28. 1920.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26 1922

Bureau notified SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

8/26/22 accrued order dated 11-15-22

Payable to widow, Sarah

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 210 William Higgins ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 39,279

Last paid to: Rate: ~~14~~ 16 20 ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923. 9	1	~~4~~	~~79~~	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105	10	2	NO CHECK DRAWN			2		
	3	10/11 21	60		3	7	36		3	9/17 4	48 15 33 T		3	4	105	2	3	12/15	55 20		3		
	4	13	36		4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	6	36		4	4	60		4	5	210 13		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4 19	32 62	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible]			4				4		

6—677

NAME: HIGGIES, WILLIAM (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 159003

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. G 15 W Va Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~Aug. 7, 1907~~	MAR 5 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~27~~	~~JUN 3 1912~~	MAR 11 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17·1920. D-3 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Higgins William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 159003

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. G. 15 W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of throat and lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	6 June 1906	11 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 6042

Home:

6—661

NAME: WILLIAM HIGGINS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 159003

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 @ 17

Rate: [redacted] 27.38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	21	20^{70}	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~114~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	8			2	4	81		GROUP 3				2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	APR 4 13		13^{23}	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3	.	111^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: William Higgins

Certificate No. 159003.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Higgins William

(3—P. A. 1.)

177,435

Certificate No. 379,518

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I 120 O V I

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	24 June 08	23 July 08				
Reis.	30	23 May 12	3 June 13				

Fees:

R.R. #6, Shelby, Ohio

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: June —, 1914

Bureau notified: AUG - 8 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died June 16 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT - 2 2 1914

R6. Shelby Ohio

payable to Maud Byers

Former Roll No. 2456 OCT 24 1914

Home:

6—661

NAME: Higgins William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 493655

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri. I. 12" Conn. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Mal. pois. and res. dis. of spleen, and rhew, and res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Feb. 1894	17 April 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: AUGUSTA, ME. 24 [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bernard E. Lynch Conservator, SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Jan 1907

APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF Conn.

Former Roll No. 6044

Home:

6—661

NAME: William Higgins

Certificate No. 379.518

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30-

Remarks: [illegible]

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2		
	3				3	9	72		3		
	4				4		72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2		
	3				3	10	72		3		
	4	8			4	4			4		
1909.	1	15	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		72		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]			4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2		72		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	72		3		90		3		
	4	13	72		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: William Higgins Bernard E. Lynch Conservator

Certificate No. 493655

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	36	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2		
	3	Transferred.			3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins William **Guardian.** 23809 ~~17869~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 493655

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri I 12 Conn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	9 Aug 1910	[illegible]		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	~~25~~	21 Oct 1912				[illegible] 1920	
	30	30 Nov 1914	June 7-1913				

Fees: E. S. F.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 2 1920

Remarks: Letters of guardianship filed with Jan 1907 Voucher Wash. D. C.

23809

Former Roll No. 48528

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 493655

ARMY INVALID.

Law. GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv. I. 12 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Feb 1194	17 April 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee 5 Nov 1907

Died:

Bureau notified:

X Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 493655

Last paid to: Oct 4. 1910 $12

Rate: = ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: Bernard E Lynch Com'r

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/3	50.00	1915.	1	DEC. 25	80.67	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/5	45		2	APR 29	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	45		3	30	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/11	45		4	28	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	14	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	17	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	45		3	31	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4	14	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/6 6-19-34	75 54.33	1917.	1	Account filed FEB 3	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/26	45		2	30	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/7	75		3	21	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	28	75 ✓		4	19	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	75	1918.	1	26	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	28	75		2	27	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	75		3	19	90		3				3				3		
	4		5.50		4	29	75		4		128		4				4				4		

Account filed

NAME: William Higgins Trans. (1904 10)

Certificate No. 473655

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

☒ Remarks: Bernard E Lynch, Co.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	31	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins William 48528

Certificate No. 493655

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri I 12 Conn. X Bernard E Lynch. Conservator

Disability: Mal poisg & res dis of spleen & rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	7 Feb 1894	17 Apr 1894				
Dupl			Sept 17, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Augusta 5 Nov 09

Transferred to:

17869

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Authority Jany 1907 Voucher Wash DC Agency

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible] Home.

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1883d

Certificate No. 571987

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P. F 42 Ind

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~10 12~~	~~Sept 90~~	5 May 91	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Dris	13.50	28 MAY 1912	30 JAN 1913				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: 32 Nov 24-1920.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 1883d

Home:

6—661

NAME: William Higgins {Bernard E. Lynch Conservator.

Certificate No. 493655

Last paid to: 4 Sept 09 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Nat'l Home.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9/11	12		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 [illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28	[illegible] 36		4		MILWAUKEE		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 571987

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	90		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2	2 4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	152		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	40 50		4	4	150 Inc.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/2	12 30	1917.	1	4	40 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	40 50		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	40 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	40 50		4	4	40 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	40 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	40 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	70 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

6—661

NAME: Higgins William

20312 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 928,375

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl Ord. Dep U.S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss.	~~10~~	~~27 Feb. 1907.~~	27 June 1907.		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~1 Dec. 1911~~	18 Dec. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
5-11-12 Reis.	30	1 June 1912	3 Mar. 1913				

Fees: Reiss.-No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6. 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Died Sep 6 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1922

widow Bridget Higgins

1238 - Sixth St.

San Bernardino

Calif

Former Roll No. 9.J. 965/15 - 921/6 - 10069.

Home: 1922 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Higgins, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 930856

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. C 15" Ks. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	~~16 Mch 1907~~	21 Jan 1908	INC.	30	Apr 2, 1917	K Mch 28, 1918
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40	JUN [illegible]	
	~~24~~	~~21 May 1912~~	26 Sept 1912	Inc.	5[illegible]	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4796 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Higgins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 928,375

Last paid to: @ 12 June 4/07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	54.70		3	14	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	14	45		4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14	45		3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	181		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60 91 ✓	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	8	45		4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	R 1	22.5.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2		90		2	4	90		2	~~GROUP 3~~			2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3		118		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 930856

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3		72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/3	42 40	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	21			3		10/28		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	2			4		72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	92	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME **Higgins, William** (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 930,856 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt C 15 Ks V Cav

Disability

6—6774

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 7 1924 R	Mar 14 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 14-1925 | Reported AUG 12 1925

Remarks:
ok
CK 20000 BB 11/10/26 126.00 cancelled 6/2/27

B. A Lewis. Gdn.
~~1017-Keeler Ave~~
Box 665-Bartlesville
Okla.

MAR 2 24

Died July 14 1925 ... DEC 1 1926
Jan T
Payable to widow Laura V. Higgins

NAME: Higgins William (3—P. A. 1.)
[illegible] 440

Certificate No. 940 319 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 27 1890

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 188 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
IC	10	8 Feb 99	15 June 00				
Rest and reiss	14	23 Oct 12	15 Feby 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3577

Home:

6—681

NAME **WILLIAM HIGGINS**

Certificate No. 930856

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72									
February		4 50	4 72									
March		4 50	4 72									
April	4	4 50	4 72									
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 50	4 72	4 72	14 26 40								
July	4 50	4 72	4 72									
August	4 50	4 72	4 72 → CHECK CANCELED									
September	4 50	4 72										
October	4 50	4 72										
November	4 50	4 72										
December	4 50	4 72										

DEAD

Filed [illegible] 6/1/27 [illegible]

NAME: William Higgins

Certificate No. 946 319

Last paid to:

Rate: 10-14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		9 30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 30	1913.	1		4/9/13 9.20 Dead fd Sarah A Higgins Widow Coalton O	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 [illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		31		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins William

17044

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 100 8888

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri I 11 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~19 Oct 1904~~	~~6 Dec 1904~~				
Ris	12	3 Aug 1908	27 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1914

3 - 1081

~~Modesto Calif~~

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8/27/08.

Former Roll No. 15606

Home: P.A. 9/1/14

6—691

NAME: Higgins William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 100 8888

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME: William Higgins

Act of February 6, 1907. 1.4.

Certificate No. 1008888

Last paid to: APR 4 190

Rate: $12

Remarks: SEP 4 1908 32 13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8-1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	21		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	32 13		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	7/4	36 P R		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JUL

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

8317. (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins William Dean

10744

Certificate No. 1101 Col

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr D 16 Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	12	14 Mar 07	10 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 3[illegible] 09

Bureau notified: Mar 16 09

Remarks: '2 Pen [illegible] Bureau Mar [illegible]

Former Roll No. 17.158 NL.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins, William

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. 1115841

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1 Lt B 2 Ky V Cav

Disability

6—6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 19[illegible]	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible] 192[illegible]

Reported JUL 11 1927

Remarks: [illegible]

NAME: William Higgins.

Certificate No. 1101.606

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: 10—

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	41.33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	DETROIT		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM HIGGINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1115841

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELEL						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Higgins, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1115841

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF [illegible]~~

Service: 1st Lt B 2 Ky V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	29 Mch 1907	25 Jan. 1908		30	[illegible] 1918	2 June 1913
Reis	~~18~~	~~[illegible]~~			40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	[illegible] 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24857 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Higgins William

Certificate No. 1135308

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 29 Me Vet Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted F

Discharged

Died [illegible] 26, 1926 281

Reported APR 30 1926

Remarks:

NAME: William Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1115821

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/4/08	43 ✓
1908.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	24	36 ✓
	4	18	36 ✓
1909.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	15	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	3/11	36
	2	20	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	6/13 Ris 4	44 50 47 50
	3	5 Inc.	56 00
	4	4	72 ✓
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 ✓
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72 ✓
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 ✓
	4	4	72 ✓
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4 Inc.	100 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM C HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 1135308

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50	50	50									
JANUARY		9 EH	5 EH	6 EH								
FEBRUARY		6 EH	6 EH	6 EH								
MARCH		5 EH	6 EH	5 EH								
APRIL	7 EH	7 EH	8 EH	6 EH								
MAY	9 EH	6 EH	5 EH									
JUNE	8 EH	6 EH	5 EH									
JULY	6 EH	7 EH	7 EH									
AUGUST	11 EH	[illegible] EH	5 EH									
SEPTEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	8 EH									
OCTOBER	8 EH	[illegible] EH	5 EH									
NOVEMBER	6 EH	[illegible] EH	5 EH									
DECEMBER	7 EH	5 EH	7 EH									

6—6571

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

NAME: Higgins, William

Certificate No. 1136144

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Music Co. F 130th [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~22d Mch 1907~~	24 Aug 1907	Inc.	24	Mch 17, 1915	Apr 23, 1915.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					30	Mch 17, 1920	J.
	~~18~~	~~1 June 1912~~	5 Mch 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1. 1920	
					72	March 18, 1921	May 14, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Dec~~ Nov. 12. 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

Died 12/12 1921 Approved order dated SEP 15 1922

payable to widow. Emily SEP 22 1922

Former Roll No. Cin

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1171134

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt B. Music Boys U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~14~~	~~Aug. 12, 1912~~	JAN 20 1913	1	~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
INCREASE	~~16~~	~~Nov 9, 1915~~	May 23, 1916		~~35~~	~~Nov. 9, 1921~~	
	~~20~~	~~Nov 9, 1919~~		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	~~24~~	~~Nov 9, 1924~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1921 3-1081

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 22 1916

Home: P. H. 9/27/20

6—681

NAME: William Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1136164

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	J. 1	4	120	1923.	R 1	10/14	93 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 13 4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	13			4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9/24			3	19			3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		48 60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	72		2	28 4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3				3				3		Plent
	4				4		54		4	4	120		4				4				4		1/17

6—651

NAME: WILLIAM HIGGINS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1171134

Last paid to: 1171134

Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	42 P H.	1919.	1	22	90 PH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	17	42 P H		2	18	90 PH		2				2		
	3				3				3	17	42 PH		3	18	90 PH		3				3		
	4				4				4		42 PH		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	16	42 PH	1920.	1	17	90 PH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	19 7/26	42 PH		2	17	90 PH		2				2		
	3				3				3		48 PH		3	10/5	172 PH		3				3		
	4				4	3/5/13	52 27		4	14	48 PH		4		150 PH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	42	1917.	1	16	48 PH	1921.	1		150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	[illegible] P.H.		2	18	48 PH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3		48 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4	22	42 P.H.		4	17	48 PH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	42 P.H.	1918.	1	18	48 PH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	17	42 P H		2	19	48 PH		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	42 P H.		3	19	87 20 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	42 P.H.		4	21	90 PH		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins William A

Certificate No. 414895

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt A 15th N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	12	11 Febr. 1907	24 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11 1909

Bureau notified: JUN 9 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Dropped under General Law.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins William A.

Act of May 11, 1912

17918

Certificate No. 1088845

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri A 39 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~Mar 7 1907~~	~~OCT 15 1907~~	Release	18	Jan 29 1915	MAR 26 1915
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~Aug 21, 1911~~	~~Aug 31, 1911~~	Release	21	Aug 10 1915	

Fees:

Died June 28, 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 28, 1915

Transferred to: payable to widow Sarah A. Higgins

Albert Lea, Minn.

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: June 28, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8141635 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

23879

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 Jc 711

Home:

NOV 4 1915 APR 9 1915

681

NAME: William A. Higgins

Certificate No. 414,895

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1907 0 10. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/18	13 53		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	29	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	CONCORD			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William A. Higgins

Certificate No. 108545

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45 6.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	~~[illegible]~~			3				3				3		
	4	4/11	27 60		4	6	40 30			NOV 19	51.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36.	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins William B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 926.659

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Priv K. 14 Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	[redacted]	[redacted]	5 Sept 1905	REISSUE.	13^{50}	[redacted]	JAN 20 1914
					15^{00}	Sept 21, 1915	
					19	Sept 21. 1919	
					22^{50}	Sept 21. 1924	

From:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 28 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: E. K. 1/13/14

6—681

NAME: William P Higgins Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 926.659

Last paid to: 4 [illegible] Rate: ~~30~~ 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	9	40^{50} EH
	2				2	5	30		2	11	40^{50} EH
	3				3	4	30		3	15	40^{50} EH
	4				4	4	30		4	Inc. 13	45^{37} EH
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	30	1916.	1	13	46^{50}
	2				2	4	30		2		46^{50}
	3				3	4	30		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4			2		
	3	6	30		3	4	61^{48}		3		
	4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	4	30	1914.	1	11	40^{50} T. H.	1918.	1		
	2	4	30		2	12	40^{50} EH		2		
	3	5	30		3	11	40^{50} EH		3		
	4	5	30		4	10	40^{50} EH		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	Inc.			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4	Inc.			4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins, William C.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 30,093

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Carpenter's mate, Ohio, Brandywine, & Stars & Stripes

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 Mch. 1907	21 June 1907				
Inc.	20	7 Sept. 1907	17 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/15/1912

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Rep'td by A. C. Fernald.

Remarks: Letter filed with d. n.

Died Feb. 15, 1912. Payable to widow, Julia A. Higgins; Order May 2, 1912.

Former Roll No. 284 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: West Eden Me. [illegible]

NAME: William C. Higgins 1961

Certificate No. 30,093

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/8	9		2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	4 25		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 27	45 14 50		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60.	1912.	1	5/10	448	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins William C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,135,308 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Priv K 29 Me Vet Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	[redacted]	[redacted]	30 July 1907	REISSUE	~~14 50~~	~~1 July 1912~~	JUN 19, 1913
Inc	[redacted]	[redacted]	7 June 1910		~~16 50~~	~~12 June 1916~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~21 50~~	~~12 June 1920~~	
					~~27~~	~~12 June 1925~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	June 12, 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, William D ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1142463 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt D 13 US Inf

Disability: Dis of left eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 Apr 1904	8 Dec 1907				
Dr.			[illegible]				
Reis	12	11 Apr 1922	31 Aug 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3920

Home:

6—681

NAME: William L. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912
Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No. 1.135.308

Last paid to: 4 DEC. [illegible]

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~[illegible]~~ [redacted] 16 00

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	9	43 50 EH	1919.	1	13	90 EH	1922	1	7	160 EH	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	11	43 50 EH		2	12	90 EH		10	7	50 EH		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	15	43 50 EH		3	13	90 EH		11	8	50 EH		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	13	43 50 EH		4	12	90 EH		12	8	50 EH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	13	43 50 EH	1920.	1	13	90 EH	1923	1	9	50 EH	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	16	43 50 EH		2	12	90 EH		2	6	50 EH		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	15	48 92 EH		3	13	172 EH		3	6	50 EH		3		
	4				4	11	T. H.		4	13	49 50 EH		4	11	[illegible] EH		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1	14	49 50 EH	1921.	1	12	150 EH	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	7	24		2	9	T. H.		2	13	49 50 EH		2	13	150 EH		2				2		
	3	7	24		3	11	T. H.		3	13	49 50 EH		3	14	150 EH		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	18	43 50 T. H.		4	12	49 50 EH		4	14	150 E		4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	11	43 50 T. H.	1918.	1	13	49 50 EH	1922.	1	8	150 EH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/16 6	24		2	12	43 50 EH		2		49 50 EH		2	7	160 EH		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	11	43 50 EH		3	16	87 30 EH		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10	43 50 EH		4	14	90 EH		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: William D. Higgins

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1141463

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
																		6	1907				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	3/8	24	1922	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2		24		2	4	24		2	29	24		10	4	12		2		
	3				3		24		3	4	24		3	11	24		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4		24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3	21	24		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	[illegible]		1			1929.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24		1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	1926.	2				2		
	3	26	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Higgins William E

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1033152

ARMY INVALID.

Service: 2 M Sgt D 8 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~18 June 1907~~	~~16 Jany 1908~~	Reis	30	5 June 1912	21 Mch 1913
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~20 Apr 1912~~	~~29 Apr 1912~~				

Fees:

Died Oct 6 1916 Accrued order dated Feb 15 1919

payable to widow Catherine M. Higgins

Transferred to: 203 Pennsylvania Ave. Urbana, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Oct 6 1916

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25859 (ag)

Home:

MAR 5 1919

6—681

NAME: Higgins, William F.

20351

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Law:

Certificate No. 452,692

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr. L, 2 Col. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Mar. 07	4 Jan. 08				
Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
5-4-12 Reis	25	1 June 1912	5 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died: Jan. 10 1914

Bureau notified FEB 8 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Cupertino, Cal

Died Jan. 12 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1914 [illegible]

payable to widow Elizabeth J. Higgins $32.50 Cupertino, Calif.

Home:

Former Roll No. 17/13 — 10,122

APR 2 1914

6—681

NAME: William E. Higgins **10636**

Certificate No. 1033152

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: 18 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	MAR 26		3.	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	90		2		5.		2				2		
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/14	19 60	1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	15	D D.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	17	SEB		3	7/26	57 33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90 GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4/24	99 67 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	SEB		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	N. O. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8/1	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		10/1

6—661

NAME: William F. Higgins

Certificate No. 452,672

Last paid to: Dec. 07 @ 8.

Rate: 12 15 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	70 80	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4 4/16	45 91 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	43 20		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	1/17/14			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins William F. J.

Certificate No. 1207648

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 2nd Lt. I 9th N.Y.Inf.

Disability: age

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jun 15 1922	Sept 1 1922				
	18	Oct 28 1924					
	24	Oct 28 1928					
	30	Oct 28 1931					

Fees: $10 F. Samuel Rigney 9/22/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 8 1922

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins William H 18967

Certificate No. 582111

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I 12 Indpt Batty N.Y. L A

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Mch 07	6 Dec 07				
Inc	15	9 Oct 11	20 Oct 11				
Reis	24	25 MAY 1912	10 DEC 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17-1912.

Bureau notified: Jan.-10-1913.

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Mary Louisa widow

Order Com'r 3/22/13

Former Roll No Act 18967

Home: [illegible]

6—661

NAME: WILLIAM F. J. HIGGINS

Certificate No. 1207648

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			fee 1923. 1	22	3160	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	B-4	12	2		
3			3			3			3			1	4	12	3		
4			4			4			4			12	4	12	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1	4	12	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	4	12	2		
3			3			3			3			3	4	12	3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: William H Higgins

Certificate No. 582111

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 10

Rate: 12.15.24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	36	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	6	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	7	36	3			3			3			3		
15 4	12/15	15 07	4	7	38 50	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	6	36.	1912. 1	7	45	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	9.	36	2	7	45	2			2			2			2		
3	6	36.	3	7	45	3			3			3			3		
4	10	36	4	5	45	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	6	36	1913. 1	4/10/13	82 90	1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	6	36	2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2		
3	6	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	14	36	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	7	36	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	6	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3	6	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	7	36	4			4			4			4			4		

6—661

NAME: Higgins William F — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 720 [illegible] 42 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Sgt. D 4 Indpt [illegible] Cav — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~2~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	2[illegible] Feb 07		32	JUN 10, 1913	
~~Reis.~~	~~15.00~~	~~6 June 12~~	3 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~13 Apr 14~~					
	22.50	13 Apr 19					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** — Transferred to:

Died: Feb 23.1923 3-1081 D — Bureau notified: [illegible] 1923

Remarks:

Died Feb 23 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1923 — Bainbridge Ohio

payable to widow Margaret S. Higgins

Former Roll No. 3746-02 — MAY 19 1923 ORIGINAL — Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Higgins, William G — 85 — (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 510230 — **ARMY MINORS.** — Law: ACT OF JUN[illegible]

Service of Soldier: Pt. I 3 U.S. C.T.

Guardian: Maria H. Mecum

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: O.C. Salem Co. N.J.

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 14-1900	Apr 8-1900
	12	Apr 10-1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $800 400

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Lizzie~~	Feb 14-1900	Aug 3-1900
William O		Mar 10-1913
9c 3/6/11		

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** — Transferred to:

Remarks:

3

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for Apr. 1901.

Former Roll No. 2

6—678

NAME: William F. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 8- SEP 4-1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/29	24.98		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1924.3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	DEAD			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4/17 4	36 31.27	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	R 5/29/33	33	1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	23			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	5	52.45		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3		93.40		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4		96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 85 William G. Higgins

Certificate No. 5,0230

Last paid to NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	3/20	17.27		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Ending			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	42		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins, William J. ACT [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 649078

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co. A. 8. N.Y. Cav. W. Walworth. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	15	18 Apl 1907	9 Dec 1907				
Inc	20	14 Feb 1912	27 Feb 1912				
Pens	[illegible]	12 June 1912	21 Apl 1913				

Accrued order dated Jan. 15-1914
payable to widow Maggie A.
West Walworth, NY

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6 May 13 Pm

Bureau notified 13 May 13 -

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME OF SOLDIER: Higgins William J. Decd D 6316. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 666226. -R

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: C 76 152 Ills

Guardian: R. Voorhees [illegible]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov 1908

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 June 08	17 Nov 08.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Forrest McK	26 June 08	3 Apl 13
Harry L.	"	13 Nov 17

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Final rept 10/3/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6020.

6—678

NAME: William J. Higgins

Certificate No. 649078

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 /4

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~&~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1		
	2				2	7			2		
	3				3	8			3		
	4				4	9			4		
1908.	1	6	51^{53}	1912.	1	9		1916.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8 11	53 ^{33} 60		2		
	3	9			3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	9			2	30	4^{60} 38^{93}		2		
	3	9			3				3	BUFFALO	
	4	7			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	7/17	26^{40}	1918.	1	To date of death	
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: William J. Higgins Decd L

Certificate No. 666226.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION 21, 189

Account filed

Act of June 27, 1890 MINOR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	REPORT FILED 4/18	48-	1915.	1	×	×
	2				2	12	48		2	×	×
	3				3	9/1	48		3	×	×
	4				4	12/1	48		4	×	×
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/29	48	1916.	1		210-
	2				2	17	48		2	6/6	42
	3				3	9/10	48		3		
	4				4	18	48		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	REPORT FILED 12	48	1917.	1		
	2				2	26	46		2		
	3	4	45		3	9/3	42		3		
	4	12/3	48		4	12/6	42		4		
1910.	1	3/18	48	1914.	1	21	42	1918.	1	10/2	256^{67}
	2	17	48		2	6/12	42		2		
	3	12	48		3	2[illegible]	42		3	GROUP 2	
	4	15	48		4	12/21	42		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1	Ending		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Higgins William M. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1195.160

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. F. 1st Caly Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 16. 1920	Nov 10. 1921 c				

Fees: $20 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 12/3/21

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 19 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins William F. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 62,027

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Serg K. 1st D C Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~17~~	~~16 April 1902~~	2 Oct. 1902	Inc.	30	Feby 24. 1913	Nov. 16. 1914
Reis	~~23~~	~~20 May 1912~~	10 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Dobattus Me.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7 1916.

Bureau notified: Nov. 22 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Check No. 3068969 Dated Dec. 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William M. Higgins

Certificate No. 1195.160

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2 19	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Feec			6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	12/4	127 20		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	9	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: William N. Higgins

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 62,027

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~29~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3	12/24 4	20 80 51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	51		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	51		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Higgins, William O. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 311,254	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 6 Ind Cav

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 27, 1925	Oct. 23, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 9.1925 | Reported NOV 13 1925

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Higgins William O. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15194 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 311754 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P I 6 Ind Cav

Disability: Chro Diar Dis of Rect, Dis of Respy Organs, Liver and Kidneys.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~16~~	25 Aug 86	7 Nov 91		~~18~~	~~9 Oct 17~~	
Inc	17	~~24 June 11~~	17 July 11		24	9 Oct 16	
Ins	~~15~~	~~8 June 12~~			30	9 Oct 21	4 Aug 13
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	Oct 9 1918	

Fee: J. J. N. Callicott 7/17/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Issue 9/4/13 Deduct 15½ per mo from 8 June 12 Endg 8 Oct 12 and All payments thereafter

Former Roll No. J.L. 15797

Home:

6—681

Name WILLIAM O HIGGINS

Certificate No. 311254

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50--		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANC									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: William O. Higgins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 311254

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16 17 18 24 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	48
	4	6	48
1910.	1	11	48
	2	6	48
	3	12	48
	4	–	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	48
	2	13	48
	3	7	49 43
	4	7	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	7	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	13= 4	9 83
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	6	59.
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	82.80
	4	4	98 33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
J.	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	Mc.	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
J.	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Higgins, William P.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1121,377	**ARMY INVALID**	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 26 Me Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 30 1929 | **Reported** DEC 14 1929

Remarks: Ob

24099
~~18062~~
(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins William P. alias William T. Higgins

Certificate No. 1121377	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Service: Pri H 26 Me Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reissue~~	12	July 8-1907	JAN 21 1908	Inc.	19	July 4 1915	SEP 27 1915
Reissue	15 50	[illegible] 25 [illegible]	[illegible] 18 [illegible]		22 50	July 4 1920	[illegible]
					33	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~21000~~

Former Roll No. 30880
Act June 27-'90

Home:

OCT 9 - 1915

NAME WILLIAM P HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 1121377

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELLED				

NAME: William P Higgins alias William T. Higgins

Certificate No. 1121377

Last paid to: JAN 1932

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15/12	23 47	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	~~mo.~~ 4	150		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1		61 55	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	1			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Higgins, William S.

Certificate No. 1241993

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service Pt Batty G 7th U. S. Arty

Disability -----

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	15	Jan 3, 1924	Mar 29 1924 ✓

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 11, 1926

Reported AUG 27 1926

Remarks:

8—6571

NAME	William S. Higgins											
Certificate No.	1241993								Act of June 5, 1920			
Fees	None											

RATE—		15	~~15~~	~~15~~ 25								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		"	4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH		c	4	4								
APRIL		8 45.50	4	4	4/11							
MAY		4 15	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4	CHECK							
JULY		4	4	~~4 35~~	CHECK							
AUGUST		4		~~4~~								
SEPTEMBER		4	4									
OCTOBER		4	4									
NOVEMBER		4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4									

NAME: HIGGINS, WILLIAM T. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 27891

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Boy, Revenue Cutter Hercules U. S. Rev. Marine.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~13~~	~~3 July 1909~~	9 Aug. 1909		21½	15 June 1917	
~~Reis~~	~~14½~~	~~7 June 1912~~	30 Apr 1913		27	15 June 1922	
	16½	15 June 1913			30	June 10-1918	
					38	June 15-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28- 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible] 9 1920

Remarks:

Died Jany 28 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 21 1920 234 North Chester St.
payable to widow Clara A. Higgins Baltimore, Md.

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. JUN [illegible] Home: [illegible] ORIGINAL

6—677

NAME: Higgins William T. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 27891

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Boy, Revenue Cutter, Hercules, U. S. Revenue Marine

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 July 1905	15 Sept. 1905.				
Inc	10	1 Mch 1907	22 Apl 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 2382

Home:

6—677

NAME: WILLIAM T. HIGGINS. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 27891

Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14 50~~ ~~16 1/2~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~30~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49 50		3	4	111 07 E		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~114~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49 50		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	49 50		3	7/2	69 67		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	49 50		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 5/17	36 25 22	1917.	1		49 50	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2		49 50		2				2				2		
	3	10	34 67		3	Inc. 5	48 77		3	26 4 Inc.	62 67		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	49 50		3	4	88 30		3				3				3		
	4	7			4		49 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: William T. Higgins

Certificate No. 27891

Last paid to: **March 4. 1908.**

Rate: 8 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Higgins, William T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 295573 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Sgt co M. 8 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Add~~	~~12~~	~~14 June 1892~~ Act of May 11, 1912	17 Nov 1892	Renl Inc	38	June 10. 1918	Oct 31. 1918
~~Reis~~	~~16½~~	~~31 May 1912~~	21 Feb 1913				
"	24	Apl 24, 1914	May 22, 1914				

Fees: [illegible] 6/30/20

Payable to widow Amanda E.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1919

Remarks: Flag Pond Tenn

JUL 8 1920

Former Roll No. 2709

Home:

6—681

NAME: Higgins, William T (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 502,374 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pr D 15" Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	31 May 1911	10 June 1911				
[illegible]						
21 50	20 May 1912	30 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kansas

Transferred to:

Died: 2[illegible] June 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1913

Remarks:

W [illegible]

Died [illegible] 19[illegible] Accrued order dated [illegible]

payable to widow [illegible]

Former Roll No. 5232 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William T. Higgins

~~--SPECIAL-ACT--~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 295573

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~24~~ 38

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		804	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	72		2	8/2	46.87		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	×		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	JUN 11 4	49.50		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	72 67.20		4				4				4		

NAME: William T. Higgins

Certificate No. 508374

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 21.50

Remarks: ACT [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		142.40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12/3	36.55		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	7/27		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	42			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED [illegible] 1913 REPORTED JUL 15 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins, William T

Certificate No. 502374

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt D. 15" Mo. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	29 June 1891	5 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5232

JUNE [illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER Higgins, William T

Certificate No. 798244

ARMY MINORS

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier Pt. D 15 Mo. Cav

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Oct. 25, 1915

Name	Commencement	Ending
~~Roda~~	Jul. 28, 1913	~~Feb. 19, '24~~
Edna T.		Jan. 23, '26

Guardian ~~Emma Higgins~~ Married. Now Emma Blackwell.

Appointed by— Hickory Co., Mo. 11/20/15

Amount of Bond $900

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Dec. 1915 - Aug 1923

Final report 2/1/26

Remarks:

NAME: William T. Higgins

Certificate No. 502374

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 CC

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME William T. Higgins

Certificate No 798 244

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Emma Blackwell. Gdn.

~~Emma Higgins, Gdn.~~

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 ~~12~~ 6

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct. waived									
JANUARY		16 42	14 36	14 36								
FEBRUARY		13 42	11 36	28-24								
MARCH	2- 42	13 39 20	14 36	Ending								
APRIL	11- 42	12 36	13 36									
MAY	12- 42	13 36	19 36									
JUNE	x x	13 36	11 36									
JULY	x x	17 36	18 36									
AUGUST	30/26	18 36	14 36									
SEPTEMBER	19 42	10/6-36	14 36									
OCTOBER	12 42	18 36	16 36									
NOVEMBER	22 42	[illegible] 36	13 36									
DECEMBER	13 42	17 36	[illegible] 36									

NAME OF SOLDIER: Higgins William T. (3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 798222

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th. 1890.

Service of Soldier: P. D 15 Mo. Cav.

Guardian: [illegible]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec 1915

Appointment under jurisdiction of Hickory Co Mo 11/30/15

Inc. 6, May 1, 1920 11/27/15

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	12	July 28. 1913	Oct 25. 1915	Roda	July 28. 1913	Feb 19. 1922
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Edna T.	" "	Jan 23. 1926

Fees: 10 — A J Hunter 12/17/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

HIGGINS, WILLIAM V.

Certificate No. 1093829

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. A 11" Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 12 1907	SEP 24 1907				
Increase	20	JUL 26 1910	AUG 22 1910				
Inc	21	May 31. 1912	Feb. 18. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to.

Died: November 28- 1912

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1913 ~~3 - 1081 etc.~~ APR 10 1919 3 - 798

Remarks: Reis Ctf dated Feb. 18. 1913. ret. to P. B. 3/10/13.

Former Roll No. 21656 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William T. D. Higgins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MINOR

Certificate No. 798722

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: [redacted]th, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	48	1923.	9	13	42	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	48		10	12	42		2		
	3				3				3		w		3	26	48		11	13	42		3		C
	4				4				4	fee 17/17	435^{20}		4	14	48		12	14	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/4	48	1920.	1	21	48	1924.	1	10	42	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	20	48		2	14	48		2	12	42		2		
	3				3				3	-	48		3	16	128^{60}		3				3		
	4				4				4	-	48		4	12	126		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	48	1921.	1	15	126	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	16	48		2	13	126		2				2		
	3				3				3	28	48		3	9	126		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	48		4	29	126		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	48	1922.	1	16	126	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	15	48		2	11	126		2				2		
	3				3				3	20	48		3	12	126		3				3		
	4				4				4	16	48		4				4				4		

Account filed

Account filed

Account filed

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME:
WILLIAM V. HIGGINS

May 11, 19

Certificate No. 1093829

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12

Rate: [redacted] 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/14	17^{20}		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51^{33}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	50		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
DEAD.
GROUP 3

G B 3-19 3/20/13

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Higgins William W

Certificate No. 464 918

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt F 5 Ill Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Jan.15,1923	April 25,1923

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 6 1927

Reported FEB 10 1927

Remarks: Burkett, Neb.

[illegible] 2 1923

17299 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Higgins William W

Certificate No. 464918

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt F 5 Ill Cav

Disability: ~~Rheum. & chr. diarr. & res~~ piles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~10 June 1903~~	~~20 Oct 1903~~
~~Inc.~~	~~17~~	~~21 Dec. 1910~~	~~23 Jan. 1911.~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	19	31 July 1912	
	25	18 Apr 1914	
	30	18 Apr 1919	17 May 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Omaha Nebr

2031 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 11-551 GL

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM W HIGGINS

Certificate No.

Fees 464918

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50-72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	5 79 93 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72		4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: William W Higgins

Certificate No. 464918

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~72.17.~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2 3 7	2.17 36.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4		75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 6-6.	16 17		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	Dne 6	72 20		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Higgins William W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1141028 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt B 71 NY V I

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	3 Mch 04	5 Dec 07				
✓							

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 49 William W. Higgins

Certificate No. 114028

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 6 //

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18 ✓	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 1922	1 9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2 10	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3 11	4	6		3		
	4				4	11	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4 12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18 ✓	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. 1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trns. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	7	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	12	18 ✓	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	18 ✓		2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	11	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1038

END